



(248)608-9250 Fax (844)270-7115 www.tri-countycourtreporters.com

Transcript of the Testimony of Bryan Butcher

Date: October 15, 2019

Volume:

Case: Arthur Mullins v. Ford Motor Company

Printed On: October 25, 2019

Page 25 Page 27 1 at some point I would have been made aware. 1 a memory contest. 2 Q. Did you ever have any discussions with anybody in 2 A. Yes. To the best of my recollection, the three 3 3 Labor Relations Department about Mr. Mullins and Miss managers would have been Jeff Case, Gino Vespa, and 4 4 Perry calling the harassment hotline in September of Darryl Rinehart. That would cover the three crews. 5 5 2017 or just calling the harassment hotline in Q. I think I remember seeing somewhere that Mr. Rinehart 6 6 was the operations manager on Mr. Mullins' shift. 7 A. It's typical at our Labor meetings that we would 7 When you said his name, it rang a bell. 8 discuss hotline calls. 8 Regardless, did you ever have any 9 Q. From your testimony, fair to say nothing stands out in 9 discussions with any of the operations managers about 10 your mind that's significant that you can recall? 10 whether Mr. Mullins could be moved? A. This second encounter you're talking about or ever? A. No significance, but we would have discussed any 11 11 hotline call that was fielded by the Labor Office. 12 12 Q. Let's kind of go through this. He comes into Labor. Q. The first encounter you had with Mr. Mullins in August 13 13 He asks you if he can be moved. He wants to be moved, 14 or September of 2017, did you write any sort of 14 15 memorandum of that interaction that you can recall? 15 A. Uh-huh. 16 16 Q. Is that yes? 17 Q. Okay. Going forward from there what was the next 17 A. Sorry, yes. Q. And you tell him I can't do that, we can't move 18 interaction that you had with Mr. Mullins? 18 19 19 A. He showed up in what I'm pretty sure was the month of manpower, is that fair? 20 20 21 Q. And what was that interaction about? 21 Q. Okay. After that meeting did you have a conversation 22 22 He was requesting to be moved. with anybody in Labor or operations manager, somebody 23 Q. And Mr. Mullins at this time, was he still driving a 23 on the operations side, whether it was possible for 24 hi-lo, if you recall? 24 Mr. Mullins to be moved? 25 25 A. It's my recollection that the entire time I had first A. Karmel Bramlett, a production supervisor, came to the Page 26 Page 28 encountered Mr. Mullins he was no longer on the hi-lo. 1 Labor Relations office. 1 2 He had already been removed before I ever engaged with 2 Q. That same --3 3 A. Day shift, day. 4 Q. Got it. So he just wanted to be what, moved to a 4 Q. And what was that about? 5 different part of the plant? 5 A. It was because Mr. Mullins had been absent from the 6 A. Correct. job for so long. And to my recollection she was 7 Q. And is that something that Labor Relations could have 7 following up as to what was going on, taking place. 8 8 Q. Okay. And so did you have a discussion with Karmel accomplished? A. Labor Relations does not move manpower. 9 Bramlett about whether he could be moved? 9 10 Q. Is that just a blanket sort of black-and-white rule? 10 11 Q. And is Karmel a man or woman? Sorry. A. Yes. That's a task that's left up to the operations 11 12 managers. 12 A. Karmel Bramlett, female. Yes, female. Q. And you had a discussion with her about whether he 13 Q. And who was the operations manager at that time who 13 14 would have had the oversight of Mr. Mullins? could be moved? 14 15 15 A. I don't have in front of me his shift that he would A. Yes. have worked to understand that. 16 Q. And what did she tell you? 16 17 Q. How many operations managers were there? 17 A. She made an agreement with UAW official Chris Sanders 18 18 to move him for the day. My part in that was I'm not A. There would be three. 19 Q. Okay. And who were those three individuals? 19 going to get involved in moving her manpower, as that MR. DAVIS: Object to the form, time frame. wouldn't be fair. That's not something that we can 20 20 21 BY MR. LAURILA: 21 control. She has to run her floor. So she made that 22 Q. We're talking about when he was in your office or 22 decision with UAW official Chris Sanders from there. 23 wherever you spoke with him asking to be moved, 23 Q. Was the conversation that you had with her, her 24 2.4 whoever those operations managers were. letting you know this is what I'm doing or --25 If you don't remember, it's okay. It's not 25 A. The conversation was me letting her know I'm not

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

		Π	
	Page 29		Page 31
1	getting involved with moving the manpower. If you	1	A. I recall the name is Shavonda. And I don't recall if
2	make any sort of move, it's your decision. I'm not	2	he mentioned Crystal on this date or not. But I want
3	going to stand here and tell you one way or another.	3	to say he mentioned Shavonda, Crystal, and a Kimmy.
4	Q. You said that Mr. Mullins had been absent for a while.	4	Q. And we're going to look at the document in a minute.
5	Was this had he just returned back to work?	5	I just want to get an understanding of this process.
6	A. Don't specifically recall, but I do believe that to be	6	On January 26th, did Mr. Mullins come into
7	the case.	7	the Labor Relations Department offices kind of as a
8	Q. Okay. Mr. Mullins was off on I'm just going to	8	walk-in in the way that you previously described?
9	call it medical leaves for a couple periods of time in	9	A. Correct.
10	2017, correct?	10	Q. How did the investigatory interview come about? Was
11	A. I can't be specific about that without having the	11	that a decision that you made?
12	information before me.	12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Sure.	13	Q. And what is the trigger for that as far as when you're
14	A. But I do know that he was off on medical at various	14	going to make a formal or conduct a formal
15	times.	15	investigatory interview?
16	Q. Okay. So as far as you know, Mr. Mullins was moved by	16	A. So the trigger then was he claimed to have a new
17	Karmel Bramlett for one day, at least one day, is that	17	encounter that was creating the negative environment
18	fair?	18	he explained.
19	A. Correct. That's what I recall.	19	Q. Just so we're clear, he said or he claimed that there
20	Q. Okay. Anything else about that September 2017	20	was new harassment that had just recently occurred?
21	encounter with Mr. Mullins where he was asking you to be moved that we haven't discussed yet? Any other	21	A. Correct.
22	• •	22	Q. And why did that allegation trigger an investigatory
23	follow-ups you had with anyone else about it?		interview? Is that company policy that one has to be conducted?
24 25	A. Just those two people, Karmel and Chris Sanders from	24	
23	the union side and the management side.	25	A. It's in our best interest. It's company policy that
	Page 30		Page 32
1	Q. Okay. And as far as moving manpower goes, that's the	1	it would be in our best interest to capture this new
2	general way that needs to be or it has to be done, is	2	event.
3	that fair?	3	Q. And the investigatory interview process is the way to
4	A. Correct.	4	go about capturing that event?
5	Q. Okay. What about continuing on forward, the next	5	A. Correct.
6	encounter you had with Mr. Mullins?	6	MR. LAURILA: I'm going to mark this as
7	A. My recollection, the next encounter with Mr. Mullins	7	Exhibit 1, please.
8	would have been 1-26 of '18.	8	MARKED BY THE REPORTER:
9	Q. In that encounter you conducted an investigatory	9	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 1
10	interview with him?	10	11:49 a.m.
11	A. Correct.	11	BY MR. LAURILA:
12	Q. And is that a term investigatory interview like a	12	Q. Mr. Butcher, I'm going to hand you what we just marked
13	formal Ford process? A. Yes.	13 14	as Exhibit 1, which is the January 26th, 2018
14 15	Q. Is there a specific manner in which those are supposed	15	investigatory interview that we have been speaking about. If you would please take a second, you can
16	to be conducted that's dictated by company policy?	16	read through it to yourself. You don't need to read
17	A. There's templates to try and follow.	17	it out loud, but just let me know when you're done
18	Q. Okay. What do you remember about that January 26th,	18	looking at it.
19	2018 encounter?	19	A. Complete.
20	A. Specifically wanted to be moved again.	20	Q. Okay. Flipping to the last page of the exhibit, which
21	Q. Do you recall why?	21	I'm going to refer to by the little bold Ford slash
22	A. Yes. He gave an account of being harassed,	22	Mullins 00998. That's the Bates numbering. Is that
23	threatened, as I recall.	23	your signature there in the middle line where it says
24	Q. Do you recall who he was being or who he claimed he	24	HR?
25	was being harassed or threatened by?	25	A. Correct.
		I	

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

Page 37 Page 39 1st, 2018 discussion that Mr. Mullins had with Labor? 1 A. The request was again made for Mr. Mullins' job 1 2 A. Correct. 2 assignment to be moved. 3 Q. Okay. So the February 2nd, 2018 discussion that you 3 Q. Was Mr. Mullins making that request or was Mr. Queen? 4 4 A. I don't recall if it came out of Mr. Mullins' mouth, had with him was your next encounter. 5 5 Before we get into that one, going forward if it came out of Dan's mouth. But again, as we 6 from there did you have any other meetings or 6 understand, Mr. Queen represents Mr. Mullins, so the 7 discussions with Mr. Mullins from February 3rd, 2018 7 request was made. 8 Q. Okay. Did you again notify them that that was not going forward? 8 9 A. From February 3rd, 2018 through current day, I had not 9 something you could do? had another interaction with Mr. Mullins that I recall 10 10 Q. And did Mr. Mullins report additional harassment in 11 11 as any significant event. Q. Okay. And on February 2nd, 2018 Mr. Mullins again 12 12 that meeting? 13 came to Labor Relations as a walk-in? 13 A. Not in that meeting, no. 14 14 Q. Do you recall typing up another investigatory 15 Q. And was this again at the very start of his shift? 15 interview statement? A. On that day? 16 16 17 Q. In the time that you were at Dearborn Stamping with 17 Q. Yes. 18 Mr. Mullins, is that modis operandi kind of consistent 18 A. Yes. 19 with how he would function where he would come to 19 O. And did it follow the same format as the last one 20 Labor at the beginning of his shift and make these 20 where you typed the same questions and answers? 21 21 complaints? A. Similar, but not exact, as each investigatory MR. DAVIS: Object to form. 22 22 interview will have its own nuances. 23 MR. LAURILA: Okay. Why don't we mark BY MR. LAURILA: 23 24 Q. As far as you know? 24 this, please, as Exhibit 2. 25 A. I can only tell you what I know, the four encounters 25 MARKED BY THE REPORTER: Page 38 Page 40 that we've just discussed. 1 **DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 2** 1 2 Q. Did that all fit that kind of pattern? 2 12:05 p.m. 3 A. That is how it happened. 3 BY MR. LAURILA: 4 Q. So tell me about the February 2nd, 2018 incident. I 4 Q. I'm going to hand you what we marked as Exhibit 2. As 5 mean, he came into Labor Relations again, asked to 5 with the last one, please take a look at it. I guess 6 talk with you or somebody? 6 I should be clear. I attached both the investigatory 7 7 A. Correct. interview document and then what I understand to be 8 8 Q. And sorry, were you -- did he ask to talk to you or your statement pertaining to this encounter all as 9 Exhibit 2. 9 did he just ask to talk to somebody and you happened 10 10 A. Okay. Complete. A. He would have rang the bell or knocked on the door at 11 Q. Okay. And is what we just marked as Exhibit 2 the 11 12 that time. I can't recall if we had the bell 12 investigatory interview that you typed up during that February 2nd, 2018 encounter with Mr. Mullins and then installed or not, but he would have rang the bell or 13 13 14 also your statement? 14 knocked on the door. And I would have answered. He 15 showed up with his district committee rep, which at 15 16 Q. Okay. The investigatory interview's unsigned. Did 16 that time it was alternate Dan Queen. 17 Q. And you had a discussion with Mr. Mullins and Mr. 17 Mr. Mullins refuse to sign it? 18 18 Queen? A. Yes. 19 19 A. Correct. Q. And I also see there's no signature either for 20 Q. Did that occur in your office? 20 yourself or Mr. Queen. Why is that? 21 21 A. We would only sign a completed and signed statement by 22 Q. Were Mr. Mullins and Mr. Queen both in your office 22 23 together when that discussion started? 23 Q. Got it. So if the employee refuses to sign, no other 24 signatures? 2.4 A. Correct. 25 Q. And what do you recall about that discussion? 25 A. There's no statement at that point.

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

Page 41 Page 43 Q. Okay. Did you type up your statement yourself? 1 MR. LAURILA: Why don't you -- let's take a 1 2 A. I did. 2 break. Tom, you said you wanted a break anyway. 3 Q. And when did you do that? 3 So while we're on a break, if you want to 4 A. The same day. take your time to read through word-for-word and we 4 5 Q. Immediately afterwards or several hours later in the 5 can talk about it when we get back. 6 (Off the record at 12:12 p.m.) 6 7 A. It was at least a few hours. I can't be exact, but it 7 (Back on the record at 12:25 p.m.) 8 BY MR. LAURILA: was at least a few hours after the event. 8 9 Q. Why did you type up a statement about the event? 9 Q. Mr. Butcher, during the break you had a chance to 10 A. Because I wanted on record what I seen and heard take review your statement from February 2nd, 2018? 10 place to the best of my recollection. 11 11 12 Q. Did you talk with anybody in Labor Relations about 12 Q. And is this statement accurate to the best of your this incident prior to typing your statement? 13 13 recollection? 14 14 15 Q. Who did you talk to? 15 Q. Is there anything about it sitting here today that you 16 A. Maria Watson. 16 would want to change? Add, remove, anything like 17 Q. What did you talk to her about? 17 that? 18 18 A. The events that took place. A. No. 19 19 Q. Do you recall what you said to her? Q. You mentioned that during that day you were playing 20 A. Verbatim, no. 20 phone tag with Maria Watson. The end of the first 21 21 Q. Generally? paragraph on 881 and the very start of the second 22 22 A. Generally, yes. paragraph on the second page, is that referencing kind 23 Q. Did you call her to let her know what had happened? 23 of that phone tag situation? 24 A. It is my recollection I attempted to call her that 24 You stated that Shine Joseph came into my 25 morning and I was unsuccessful. We were playing a bit 25 office stating that our supervisor Maria Watson was Page 42 Page 44 1 trying to get in touch with you. You stepped out to 1 of phone tag. 2 Q. Did you finally get ahold of her and recount what had 2 call her back on your cell phone. 3 happened in this incident? 3 Were you not able to get in touch with her 4 A. I believe not till she reported to the office is my 4 at that time? 5 first contact with her. 5 A. Yes. And correct, there are several questions in 6 Q. Got it. And did that occur before you wrote the 6 there. 7 7 statement? Q. Sorry. I appreciate that. But okay. 8 8 A. Yes. So generally, yes, you were able to reach 9 Q. Did she advise you to write the statement? 9 her on your cell phone at that time? 10 10 11 Q. Did she give you a reason why? 11 Q. Okay. And then you proceeded to have this discussion 12 A. I don't recall if she gave a reason, but it's stands 12 with Mr. Mullins? to reason I would have done this without her 13 13 A. Well, that would enter into their return. They were direction. already -- we had one discussion and that's what you 14 14 15 Q. So whether it was a phone call or a face-to-face 15 talked about first. conversation, at some point during that day you told Q. Got it. 16 16 17 her about what had happened during this meeting with 17 A. They were sent away. And then they returned for a 18 Mr. Mullins, is that fair? 18 second discussion. A. Correct. Q. Okay. And that second discussion was where Mr. 19 19 20 Q. Do you recall what her response was? 20 Mullins kind of, generally paraphrasing it, provided 21 A. Disbelief that, you know, it had escalated to this 21 the information that appears in the investigatory 22 22 interview summary? 23 When I asked you to look through Exhibit 2, did you 23 A. Correct. 2.4 read through your statement word-for-word? 24 Q. Okay. How would you characterize Mr. Mullins' 25 A. No. 25 demeanor during that second discussion when he

11 (Pages 41 to 44)

Page 45 Page 47 1 1 explained to you the nature of the harassment that he I just want to understand what happened. 2 was complaining about? 2 A. Yes 3 3 A. I would have to say it shifted from being erratic at Q. Okay. During this discussion with Mr. Mullins, Mr. 4 4 times, determined at times, upset at times, and even Queen, as you state in your statement, was walking in 5 5 angry at times. and out of your office, is that fair? 6 Q. What do you recall during that discussion made him 6 A. Yes. 7 angry or at what point during the discussion did he 7 Q. And from the content of your statement, it sounds like 8 8 get angry? at some point during this discussion Mr. Mullins --9 9 MR. DAVIS: Object to the form. and I'm just going to read the way that you wrote A. I'd be speculating if I said I knew what made him 10 it -- quote, "leaned into my desk and with pursed lips 10 11 and gritted teeth Arthur lightly said, fuck you, 11 angry. 12 12 BY MR. LAURILA: bitch," end quote, which is from the end of 881. 13 Q. That's fair. But at what point during the 13 Do you see that? 14 conversation did you perceive him to be angry? 14 A. I do. 15 A. It was a rather lengthy interview. It was at some 15 Q. And is that the way that it happened? 16 point and it was in our back and forth over today 16 17 versus to date. His reluctance to answer who had 17 Q. And this was during an occasion when Mr. Queen was out 18 threatened or harassed him today versus to date is it. 18 of the office, out of your office? 19 19 Q. And what about his demeanor made you feel that he was A Correct 20 Q. What happened when Mr. Queen walked back in? Did you 20 A. At one point he stood up, leaned over my desk and 21 tell him what had just happened? 21 22 began pointing at my computer monitor. His tone, his 22 23 Q. And what was his reaction? 23 body language, and things of those nature were 24 threatening. They were intimidating. And that's 24 A. Surprise. 25 where I felt I seen a change had shifted to a more Q. Do you recall him saying anything to you about it? Page 46 Page 48 1 A. Yes, something to the effect of don't do this. 1 aggressive and angry Arthur Mullins. 2 Q. In the third paragraph on the 881 of your statement, 2 Q. Did he indicate that -- do you recall him saying 3 the very first sentence you state, I printed his 3 something to the effect of I was outside and I could 4 statement and he refused to sign it claiming it was 4 hear everything that was being said in the office? 5 incomplete and not recorded accurately. 5 6 You're referring there to the investigatory Q. Did you interpret that to be him saying he was disputing that Mr. Mullins had said that? 7 interview question and answer that we were looking at 7 8 on 879 and 880? 8 Q. Did you have any discussion with Mr. Queen about that 9 9 Correct. 10 Q. Was there another or a separate investigatory 10 aspect of it? 11 interview statement or some other statement that you 11 12 typed up and subsequently tore up, or was this the 12 Q. What did you guys talk about or what was that only one? 13 13 discussion? A. Well, yes, it would be the same copy. And if he makes 14 A. I explained to him what I wrote here, that he said it 14 15 any changes or he adds on, we tear that copy up and 15 lightly, and because you stepped away, you may have put it in the shredder. And then there would be a new 16 16 17 copy with the additional statement questions, 17 Q. Did you have any sort of physical altercation with Mr. 18 18 etcetera. Queen? Q. Is there any content on 879 that he added that caused 19 19 A. Physical altercation as in? 20 you to tear up the initial copy? 20 Q. Did he put his hands on you or you put your hands and 21 A. I can't remember the sequence, but I believe the last 21 him -- excuse me, you put your hands on him? 22 question and answer were added after I originally 22 A. I touched him, yes. 23 tried to get him to sign. And if that's out of 23 Q. And why? 2.4 sequence, I apologize, but I think that would --24 A. Because Arthur Mullins had put himself in a position 25 Q. That's okay. Like I said, it's not a memory contest. 25 that he was charging me.

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

Page 49		Page 51
Q. Arthur Mullins was charging you in your office?	1	going on?
A. That's how it appeared, yes.	2	A. Yes. As least his head was turned away.
Q. When you say that's how it appeared, what do you mean?	3	Q. Did Dan then turn around and look at Mr. Mullins?
A. What I mean is he made the charge, he caught himself,	4	A. When Dan turned is when Arthur had caught himself and
stopped, and didn't complete it.	5	re-began the exit, the second exit from my office.
Q. Okay. How big is your office or how big was your	6	Q. At some point during this did you notify Mr. Mullins
office?	7	and/or Mr. Queen that you were going to call security?
A. I'd call it eight foot by ten foot maybe.	8	A. I notified them that if they didn't leave and Arthur
Q. Okay. And where was the door in relation to your	9	leave the premises, I would be calling security.
desk?	10	Q. Did you end up having to call security?
A. Three feet from the desk.	11	A. I believe I called security because they did not exit
Q. Okay. So when this altercation with Mr. Mullins where	12	the Arthur did not exit the premises.
you said he charged at you, where was he standing?	13	Q. How did you know that he didn't exit the premises?
A. He was in the threshold of the door.	14	A. I followed to see if he was going to go out the doors
Q. And where were you standing?	15	and head towards the exit and turnstyles, and he did
A. Right at the edge of the desk.	16	not.
Q. Okay. So a couple feet apart?	17	Q. Okay. So if we look at page 882 of Exhibit 2, which
A. Yes, yes.	18	is back to your statement on the last page. The first
Q. Okay. And where was Mr. Queen standing at that point?	19	full sentence on that page states, as this happened,
A. In between where Arthur was positioned and where I was	20	Dan walked back into my office. I stood up, said this
positioned.	21	meeting is over. It continues on.
Q. Was he standing directly between the two of you?	22	Is that the portion of your statement
A. He was directly between us, but his body was turned	23	addressing the interaction that we just discussed
sideways.	24	where Mr. Mullins took that kind of threatening step
Q. Okay. And then it sounds like from what you just told	25	towards you?
me that Mr. Mullins took a step towards you?	1	Page 52 A. No.
A. Yes.	2	Q. Which part of your statement addresses that portion of
Q. Was it just one step or more than one?	3	the discussion?
A. So there was one definitive step, but if I'm being	4	A. A few sentences down where it says he stood up and
honest, he had to take at least two, potentially	5	turned to the door to exit my office, then suddenly at
three, to get back in position. Because he had turned	6	the threshold turned back into the office with his
to leave my office and that's when I seen him turn and	7	arms flexed, took a hard step toward me.
reenter.	8	Q. Okay. When you said in your statement with his arms
Q. Okay. And so Mr. Mullins turns kind of at the	9	flexed, what are you I guess what was his arms
threshold to reenter, takes at least one significant		doing that made you think that they were flexed? Was
		he raising them up like he was going to make a fist,
		take a swing at you?
		A. You want me to show you?
The state of the s		Q. Just describe it.
		MR. DAVIS: Just describe it for the
		record. BY MR. LAURILA:
		Q. If you can describe it.
A. I thought Arthur was going to attack me. And I was	19	A. His arms were at his side. And when he took the hard
turning Dan to say look, look at what's happening.	20	step towards or even the entry step, once he turned
Dan was looking at me, not at what was happening. So	21	from exiting, his arms were at his side but they were
	2.2	bowed, right?
I turned him and I'm saying Dan, Dan, Dan, look, as in	22 23	bowed, right? O. I see.
	22 23 24	bowed, right? Q. I see. A. He had clenched fists, so he's like this and he
	 Q. When you say that's how it appeared, what do you mean? A. What I mean is he made the charge, he caught himself, stopped, and didn't complete it. Q. Okay. How big is your office or how big was your office? A. I'd call it eight foot by ten foot maybe. Q. Okay. And where was the door in relation to your desk? A. Three feet from the desk. Q. Okay. So when this altercation with Mr. Mullins where you said he charged at you, where was he standing? A. He was in the threshold of the door. Q. And where were you standing? A. Right at the edge of the desk. Q. Okay. So a couple feet apart? A. Yes, yes. Q. Okay. And where was Mr. Queen standing at that point? A. In between where Arthur was positioned and where I was positioned. Q. Was he standing directly between the two of you? A. He was directly between us, but his body was turned sideways. Q. Okay. And then it sounds like from what you just told Page 50 me that Mr. Mullins took a step towards you? A. Yes. Q. Was it just one step or more than one? A. So there was one definitive step, but if I'm being honest, he had to take at least two, potentially three, to get back in position. Because he had turned to leave my office and that's when I seen him turn and reenter. Q. Okay. And so Mr. Mullins turns kind of at the threshold to reenter, takes at least one significant step toward you? A. Inside the office now. Q. Inside the office now. And at that point you had to put your hands on Mr. Queen? Is that the way it happened? A. Yes. Q. Why did you have to put your hands on Mr. Queen at that point? 	Q. When you say that's how it appeared, what do you mean? A. What I mean is he made the charge, he caught himself, stopped, and didn't complete it. Q. Okay. How big is your office or how big was your office? A. I'd call it eight foot by ten foot maybe. Q. Okay. And where was the door in relation to your desk? A. Three feet from the desk. Q. Okay. So when this altercation with Mr. Mullins where you said he charged at you, where was he standing? A. He was in the threshold of the door. Q. And where were you standing? A. Right at the edge of the desk. Q. Okay. So a couple feet apart? A. Yes, yes, Q. Okay. And where was Mr. Queen standing at that point? A. In between where Arthur was positioned and where I was positioned. Q. Was he standing directly between the two of you? A. He was directly between us, but his body was turned sideways. Q. Okay. And then it sounds like from what you just told Page 50 me that Mr. Mullins took a step towards you? A. Yes. Q. Was it just one step or more than one? A. So there was one definitive step, but if I'm being honest, he had to take at least two, potentially three, to get back in position. Because he had turned to leave my office and that's when I seen him turn and reenter. Q. Okay. And so Mr. Mullins turns kind of at the threshold to reenter, takes at least one significant step toward you? A. Inside the office now. Q. Inside the office now. And at that point you had to put your hands on Mr. Queen? Is that the way it happened? A. Yes. Q. Why did you have to put your hands on Mr. Queen at that point?

13 (Pages 49 to 52)

Page 53 Page 55 1 1 And he had a grimace on his face. Q. When Mr. Mullins took that step to you kind of through 2 Q. I see. Okay. Fair to say while this February 2nd, 2 the door threshold where you indicated he was kind of 3 2018 meeting was occurring you were not aware that Mr. 3 flexing at you, you put your hands on Mr. Queen to 4 4 Mullins was recording it, correct? kind of direct his attention to what was going on? 5 5 A. Correct. A. With my right hand I was tapping his shoulder. 6 Q. And you've listened to the recording of this meeting? 6 Q. Okay. 7 7 A. Saying Dan, Dan, Dan, as in, you know. A. Correct. Q. Look and see what he's doing? 8 Q. Is there anything about the recording that you feel --8 9 is there anything from the meeting that you feel was 9 A. Correct. 10 omitted from the recording, so not recorded? Does Q. What did you do -- what happened immediately after 10 11 that? Did Mr. Queen turn and look at Mr. Mullins? that make sense? 11 12 A. Yes. I can't say for certain. There's some things 12 A. He kept trying to argue with me for another instance. 13 that sound odd. I don't know if things were omitted, 13 Q. He being? 14 things were altered. 14 A. Dan Queen. 15 Q. When you say there are things that sound odd, what do 15 Q. Okay. 16 16 A. Arthur turns to exit. And I don't know exactly where 17 17 I was and what I'm seeing, what I'm saying, but I was A. There were some echoes that I heard that I thought 18 that's a bit -- that it didn't sound natural, I guess 18 tapping his shoulder saying, Dan. And at some point 19 is maybe a better way to put it. And there were 19 he continues his argument with me and then turns. 20 several times that I heard things through there like 20 Arthur is now turning the corner exiting a second 21 that that didn't sound natural. But of course, I 21 22 22 Q. Okay. And did Dan leave immediately after Mr. Mullins don't know for sure. 23 Q. Sure. You were obviously present for the entirety of 23 leaves your office? 24 this interaction with Mr. Mullins, correct? 24 A. Yes. They sort of approached the secondary door to go 25 A. Correct. 25 out, as I recall, together. I don't remember any one Page 54 Page 56 1 of them staying in and the other one leaving or Dan 1 Q. So my question is more specific to, is there anything 2 from the conversation that you believe does not appear 2 hanging off and Arthur leaving. I remember them going 3 in the recording? 3 fairly closely together at the same time exiting. 4 A. That happened? 4 Q. Okay. If we listen to the recording of that 5 5 particular interaction, could you point out at which 6 A. There's going to be some things in there such as a 6 point during the conversation he said "fuck you, 7 head nod. There's a time where Dan nodded his head. 7 bitch" to you? 8 8 Q. Of course. A. There's a spot that I believe I know where it 9 A. As in yeah, Arthur, he's correct or things like that 9 happened. 10 aren't going to be in there. And specifically, you 10 MR. LAURILA: Okay. Well, why don't we do 11 know, the charge that I have "fuck you, bitch" that he 11 that then. See if this works. So this is the 12 said to me can't be heard. Didn't know then why, but 12 recording titled Butcher second statement ends in false threat dot M4A. It's 33.3 megabytes. I believe 13 I know today why he made sure it was said -- it was 13 it's an hour and eleven minutes and fifty-six seconds. 14 mouthed and not spoken loudly. So yes, that's not on 14 15 the tape with clarity. 15 MR. DAVIS: Could we go off the record for a second? Q. I see. When Mr. Mullins said "fuck you, bitch" to 16 16 17 you, did he speak it audibly or did he just mouth the 17 (Off the record at 12:46 p.m.) words? Do you understand the difference? 18 18 (Back on the record at 12:50 p.m.) MR. LAURILA: So do you want the file name, 19 A. I do. And I hope you understand my explanation as 19 20 well. It was a combination of lightly hitting a 20 Tom? 21 consonant, mouthing lightly, hitting a consonant, 21 MR. DAVIS: Yes. What's the file name of 22 22 the one that you --23 Q. I see. And the lightly hitting the consonant 23 MR. LAURILA: Sure. It's Butcher, second 24 portions, would you characterize it as like a whisper? 2.4 with a two, statment, S-T-A-T-M-E-N-T. The E is 25 A. Yes. 25 missing.

14 (Pages 53 to 56)

	Page 61		Page 63
1	trying to get the person that harassed him away from	1	Are you noticing this, his body language and
2	him, and he will not answer the question who it is and	2	everything, Mr. Queen?
3	who did it today.	3	MR. BUTCHER: Are you talking now? I
4	So were you harassed today, I'm asking?	4	thought I still had the floor.
5	(Audio pauses.)	5	I just want to make sure we're clear. So
6	MR. LAURILA: I just want to pause it.	6	were you harassed today?
7	BY MR. LAURILA:	7	MR. MULLINS: Are you physically backing me
8	Q. Earlier you testified, you mentioned that Mr. Mullins	8	into a corner?
9	got frustrated and angry regarding the distinction	9	Do you physically see him approaching?
10	between being harassed today versus to date. You told	10	MR. BUTCHER: He doesn't want me to help.
11	me about it, correct?	11	I've done everything I can. I've done everything I
12	A. Correct.	12	can. You guys have to leave. He just won't answer.
13	Q. And you mentioned that you were trying to get from him	13	MR. MULLINS: When it's my opportunity to
14	what was going on that day?	14	speak
15	A. Correct.	15	MR. BUTCHER: You just said I'm threatening
16	Q. And is that generally what you were referencing?	16	you. You just said I'm backing you literally
17	A. Correct.	17	physically into the corner.
18	Q. Okay.	18	MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you were
19	MR. DAVIS: I just ask, can we have the	19	approaching me.
20	whole fifteen minutes or so play so she can transcribe	20	MR. BUTCHER: I want you both to leave. I
21	it?	21	want you to go back to your job. You won't give me a
22	MR. LAURILA: You want to play it straight	22	statement. You won't give me the statement. Did
23	through?	23	somebody harass you today, yes or no? If you don't
24	MR. DAVIS: Yes. So we don't keep	24	answer
25	interrupting it. I don't think I have never had to	25	MR. MULLINS: Ongoing leave, ongoing leave,
	Page 62		Page 64
_			
1	give actual audio to a court. I might have to if it	1	yes. Ongoing, yes. Ongoing, yes. Ongoing, yes.
2	gets to that. I'm sure the court would like to see it	1 2	MR. BUTCHER: Would you like to talk to him
2	gets to that. I'm sure the court would like to see it in transcript form. This is a good opportunity to get	2 3	MR. BUTCHER: Would you like to talk to him and tell him how this works out?
2	gets to that. I'm sure the court would like to see it in transcript form. This is a good opportunity to get that done now as well.	2 3 4	MR. BUTCHER: Would you like to talk to him and tell him how this works out? MR. MULLINS: Per my understanding
2 3 4 5	gets to that. I'm sure the court would like to see it in transcript form. This is a good opportunity to get that done now as well. MR. LAURILA: Sure. That's fine. I'll	2 3 4 5	MR. BUTCHER: Would you like to talk to him and tell him how this works out? MR. MULLINS: Per my understanding — MR. BUTCHER: Go back to the job. If
2 3 4 5 6	gets to that. I'm sure the court would like to see it in transcript form. This is a good opportunity to get that done now as well. MR. LAURILA: Sure. That's fine. I'll just let it play through.	2 3 4 5 6	MR. BUTCHER: Would you like to talk to him and tell him how this works out? MR. MULLINS: Per my understanding MR. BUTCHER: Go back to the job. If you're not going to answer yes or no, you can go back
2 3 4 5 6 7	gets to that. I'm sure the court would like to see it in transcript form. This is a good opportunity to get that done now as well. MR. LAURILA: Sure. That's fine. I'll just let it play through. (Audio resumes.)	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. BUTCHER: Would you like to talk to him and tell him how this works out? MR. MULLINS: Per my understanding MR. BUTCHER: Go back to the job. If you're not going to answer yes or no, you can go back to your job.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	gets to that. I'm sure the court would like to see it in transcript form. This is a good opportunity to get that done now as well. MR. LAURILA: Sure. That's fine. I'll just let it play through. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: I can help. I want to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. BUTCHER: Would you like to talk to him and tell him how this works out? MR. MULLINS: Per my understanding MR. BUTCHER: Go back to the job. If you're not going to answer yes or no, you can go back to your job. MR. MULLINS: Ongoing, yes. Ongoing, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	gets to that. I'm sure the court would like to see it in transcript form. This is a good opportunity to get that done now as well. MR. LAURILA: Sure. That's fine. I'll just let it play through. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: I can help. I want to be very, very clear. I want to help. The only thing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. BUTCHER: Would you like to talk to him and tell him how this works out? MR. MULLINS: Per my understanding MR. BUTCHER: Go back to the job. If you're not going to answer yes or no, you can go back to your job. MR. MULLINS: Ongoing, yes. Ongoing, yes. And per my understanding in an investigatory
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	gets to that. I'm sure the court would like to see it in transcript form. This is a good opportunity to get that done now as well. MR. LAURILA: Sure. That's fine. I'll just let it play through. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: I can help. I want to be very, very clear. I want to help. The only thing between me helping you is you answering my question	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. BUTCHER: Would you like to talk to him and tell him how this works out? MR. MULLINS: Per my understanding MR. BUTCHER: Go back to the job. If you're not going to answer yes or no, you can go back to your job. MR. MULLINS: Ongoing, yes. Ongoing, yes. And per my understanding in an investigatory interview, you're supposed to write down exactly what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	gets to that. I'm sure the court would like to see it in transcript form. This is a good opportunity to get that done now as well. MR. LAURILA: Sure. That's fine. I'll just let it play through. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: I can help. I want to be very, very clear. I want to help. The only thing between me helping you is you answering my question with a yes or a no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. BUTCHER: Would you like to talk to him and tell him how this works out? MR. MULLINS: Per my understanding MR. BUTCHER: Go back to the job. If you're not going to answer yes or no, you can go back to your job. MR. MULLINS: Ongoing, yes. Ongoing, yes. And per my understanding in an investigatory interview, you're supposed to write down exactly what I say. It's my statement, not yours, Mr. Butcher.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	gets to that. I'm sure the court would like to see it in transcript form. This is a good opportunity to get that done now as well. MR. LAURILA: Sure. That's fine. I'll just let it play through. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: I can help. I want to be very, very clear. I want to help. The only thing between me helping you is you answering my question with a yes or a no. Listen to that. The only thing between me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. BUTCHER: Would you like to talk to him and tell him how this works out? MR. MULLINS: Per my understanding MR. BUTCHER: Go back to the job. If you're not going to answer yes or no, you can go back to your job. MR. MULLINS: Ongoing, yes. Ongoing, yes. And per my understanding in an investigatory interview, you're supposed to write down exactly what I say. It's my statement, not yours, Mr. Butcher. You don't get to dictate what it's not a yes-and-no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	gets to that. I'm sure the court would like to see it in transcript form. This is a good opportunity to get that done now as well. MR. LAURILA: Sure. That's fine. I'll just let it play through. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: I can help. I want to be very, very clear. I want to help. The only thing between me helping you is you answering my question with a yes or a no. Listen to that. The only thing between me helping you is you answer my question yes or no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. BUTCHER: Would you like to talk to him and tell him how this works out? MR. MULLINS: Per my understanding MR. BUTCHER: Go back to the job. If you're not going to answer yes or no, you can go back to your job. MR. MULLINS: Ongoing, yes. Ongoing, yes. And per my understanding in an investigatory interview, you're supposed to write down exactly what I say. It's my statement, not yours, Mr. Butcher. You don't get to dictate what it's not a yes-and-no option question. That's not a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	gets to that. I'm sure the court would like to see it in transcript form. This is a good opportunity to get that done now as well. MR. LAURILA: Sure. That's fine. I'll just let it play through. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: I can help. I want to be very, very clear. I want to help. The only thing between me helping you is you answering my question with a yes or a no. Listen to that. The only thing between me helping you is you answer my question yes or no. MR. MULLINS: So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. BUTCHER: Would you like to talk to him and tell him how this works out? MR. MULLINS: Per my understanding MR. BUTCHER: Go back to the job. If you're not going to answer yes or no, you can go back to your job. MR. MULLINS: Ongoing, yes. Ongoing, yes. And per my understanding in an investigatory interview, you're supposed to write down exactly what I say. It's my statement, not yours, Mr. Butcher. You don't get to dictate what it's not a yes-and-no option question. That's not a MR. BUTCHER: Do you see his posture
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	gets to that. I'm sure the court would like to see it in transcript form. This is a good opportunity to get that done now as well. MR. LAURILA: Sure. That's fine. I'll just let it play through. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: I can help. I want to be very, very clear. I want to help. The only thing between me helping you is you answering my question with a yes or a no. Listen to that. The only thing between me helping you is you answer my question yes or no. MR. MULLINS: So MR. BUTCHER: I'm still talking. I'm still	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. BUTCHER: Would you like to talk to him and tell him how this works out? MR. MULLINS: Per my understanding MR. BUTCHER: Go back to the job. If you're not going to answer yes or no, you can go back to your job. MR. MULLINS: Ongoing, yes. Ongoing, yes. And per my understanding in an investigatory interview, you're supposed to write down exactly what I say. It's my statement, not yours, Mr. Butcher. You don't get to dictate what it's not a yes-and-no option question. That's not a MR. BUTCHER: Do you see his posture leaning over my desk?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	gets to that. I'm sure the court would like to see it in transcript form. This is a good opportunity to get that done now as well. MR. LAURILA: Sure. That's fine. I'll just let it play through. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: I can help. I want to be very, very clear. I want to help. The only thing between me helping you is you answering my question with a yes or a no. Listen to that. The only thing between me helping you is you answer my question yes or no. MR. MULLINS: So MR. BUTCHER: I'm still talking. I'm still talking.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. BUTCHER: Would you like to talk to him and tell him how this works out? MR. MULLINS: Per my understanding MR. BUTCHER: Go back to the job. If you're not going to answer yes or no, you can go back to your job. MR. MULLINS: Ongoing, yes. Ongoing, yes. And per my understanding in an investigatory interview, you're supposed to write down exactly what I say. It's my statement, not yours, Mr. Butcher. You don't get to dictate what it's not a yes-and-no option question. That's not a MR. BUTCHER: Do you see his posture leaning over my desk? MR. MULLINS: I'm leaning over your desk?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	gets to that. I'm sure the court would like to see it in transcript form. This is a good opportunity to get that done now as well. MR. LAURILA: Sure. That's fine. I'll just let it play through. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: I can help. I want to be very, very clear. I want to help. The only thing between me helping you is you answering my question with a yes or a no. Listen to that. The only thing between me helping you is you answer my question yes or no. MR. MULLINS: So MR. BUTCHER: I'm still talking. I'm still talking. MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir, Mr. Butcher.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. BUTCHER: Would you like to talk to him and tell him how this works out? MR. MULLINS: Per my understanding MR. BUTCHER: Go back to the job. If you're not going to answer yes or no, you can go back to your job. MR. MULLINS: Ongoing, yes. Ongoing, yes. And per my understanding in an investigatory interview, you're supposed to write down exactly what I say. It's my statement, not yours, Mr. Butcher. You don't get to dictate what it's not a yes-and-no option question. That's not a MR. BUTCHER: Do you see his posture leaning over my desk? MR. MULLINS: I'm leaning over your desk? MR. BUTCHER: He's yelling.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	gets to that. I'm sure the court would like to see it in transcript form. This is a good opportunity to get that done now as well. MR. LAURILA: Sure. That's fine. I'll just let it play through. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: I can help. I want to be very, very clear. I want to help. The only thing between me helping you is you answering my question with a yes or a no. Listen to that. The only thing between me helping you is you answer my question yes or no. MR. MULLINS: So MR. BUTCHER: I'm still talking. I'm still talking. MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: The only thing standing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. BUTCHER: Would you like to talk to him and tell him how this works out? MR. MULLINS: Per my understanding MR. BUTCHER: Go back to the job. If you're not going to answer yes or no, you can go back to your job. MR. MULLINS: Ongoing, yes. Ongoing, yes. And per my understanding in an investigatory interview, you're supposed to write down exactly what I say. It's my statement, not yours, Mr. Butcher. You don't get to dictate what it's not a yes-and-no option question. That's not a MR. BUTCHER: Do you see his posture leaning over my desk? MR. MULLINS: I'm leaning over your desk? MR. BUTCHER: He's yelling. MR. MULLINS: I'm pointing at the computer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	gets to that. I'm sure the court would like to see it in transcript form. This is a good opportunity to get that done now as well. MR. LAURILA: Sure. That's fine. I'll just let it play through. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: I can help. I want to be very, very clear. I want to help. The only thing between me helping you is you answering my question with a yes or a no. Listen to that. The only thing between me helping you is you answer my question yes or no. MR. MULLINS: So MR. BUTCHER: I'm still talking. I'm still talking. MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: The only thing standing between me helping you today	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. BUTCHER: Would you like to talk to him and tell him how this works out? MR. MULLINS: Per my understanding MR. BUTCHER: Go back to the job. If you're not going to answer yes or no, you can go back to your job. MR. MULLINS: Ongoing, yes. Ongoing, yes. And per my understanding in an investigatory interview, you're supposed to write down exactly what I say. It's my statement, not yours, Mr. Butcher. You don't get to dictate what it's not a yes-and-no option question. That's not a MR. BUTCHER: Do you see his posture leaning over my desk? MR. MULLINS: I'm leaning over your desk? MR. BUTCHER: He's yelling. MR. MULLINS: I'm pointing at the computer. MR. BUTCHER: Your hands look at it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	gets to that. I'm sure the court would like to see it in transcript form. This is a good opportunity to get that done now as well. MR. LAURILA: Sure. That's fine. I'll just let it play through. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: I can help. I want to be very, very clear. I want to help. The only thing between me helping you is you answering my question with a yes or a no. Listen to that. The only thing between me helping you is you answer my question yes or no. MR. MULLINS: So MR. BUTCHER: I'm still talking. I'm still talking. MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: The only thing standing between me helping you today MR. MULLINS: Mr. Queen, are you witnessing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. BUTCHER: Would you like to talk to him and tell him how this works out? MR. MULLINS: Per my understanding MR. BUTCHER: Go back to the job. If you're not going to answer yes or no, you can go back to your job. MR. MULLINS: Ongoing, yes. Ongoing, yes. And per my understanding in an investigatory interview, you're supposed to write down exactly what I say. It's my statement, not yours, Mr. Butcher. You don't get to dictate what it's not a yes-and-no option question. That's not a MR. BUTCHER: Do you see his posture leaning over my desk? MR. MULLINS: I'm leaning over your desk? MR. BUTCHER: He's yelling. MR. MULLINS: I'm pointing at the computer. MR. BUTCHER: Your hands look at it. MR. MULLINS: I'm pointing at the computer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	gets to that. I'm sure the court would like to see it in transcript form. This is a good opportunity to get that done now as well. MR. LAURILA: Sure. That's fine. I'll just let it play through. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: I can help. I want to be very, very clear. I want to help. The only thing between me helping you is you answering my question with a yes or a no. Listen to that. The only thing between me helping you is you answer my question yes or no. MR. MULLINS: So MR. BUTCHER: I'm still talking. I'm still talking. MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: The only thing standing between me helping you today MR. MULLINS: Mr. Queen, are you witnessing this?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. BUTCHER: Would you like to talk to him and tell him how this works out? MR. MULLINS: Per my understanding MR. BUTCHER: Go back to the job. If you're not going to answer yes or no, you can go back to your job. MR. MULLINS: Ongoing, yes. Ongoing, yes. And per my understanding in an investigatory interview, you're supposed to write down exactly what I say. It's my statement, not yours, Mr. Butcher. You don't get to dictate what it's not a yes-and-no option question. That's not a MR. BUTCHER: Do you see his posture leaning over my desk? MR. MULLINS: I'm leaning over your desk? MR. BUTCHER: He's yelling. MR. MULLINS: I'm pointing at the computer. MR. BUTCHER: Your hands look at it. MR. MULLINS: I'm pointing at the computer. MR. BUTCHER: Look at that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	gets to that. I'm sure the court would like to see it in transcript form. This is a good opportunity to get that done now as well. MR. LAURILA: Sure. That's fine. I'll just let it play through. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: I can help. I want to be very, very clear. I want to help. The only thing between me helping you is you answering my question with a yes or a no. Listen to that. The only thing between me helping you is you answer my question yes or no. MR. MULLINS: So MR. BUTCHER: I'm still talking. I'm still talking. MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: The only thing standing between me helping you today MR. MULLINS: Mr. Queen, are you witnessing this? MR. BUTCHER: is you answering my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. BUTCHER: Would you like to talk to him and tell him how this works out? MR. MULLINS: Per my understanding MR. BUTCHER: Go back to the job. If you're not going to answer yes or no, you can go back to your job. MR. MULLINS: Ongoing, yes. Ongoing, yes. And per my understanding in an investigatory interview, you're supposed to write down exactly what I say. It's my statement, not yours, Mr. Butcher. You don't get to dictate what it's not a yes-and-no option question. That's not a MR. BUTCHER: Do you see his posture leaning over my desk? MR. MULLINS: I'm leaning over your desk? MR. BUTCHER: He's yelling. MR. MULLINS: I'm pointing at the computer. MR. BUTCHER: Your hands look at it. MR. MULLINS: I'm pointing at the computer. MR. BUTCHER: Look at that. MR. MULLINS: I'm pointing at the computer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	gets to that. I'm sure the court would like to see it in transcript form. This is a good opportunity to get that done now as well. MR. LAURILA: Sure. That's fine. I'll just let it play through. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: I can help. I want to be very, very clear. I want to help. The only thing between me helping you is you answering my question with a yes or a no. Listen to that. The only thing between me helping you is you answer my question yes or no. MR. MULLINS: So MR. BUTCHER: I'm still talking. I'm still talking. MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: The only thing standing between me helping you today MR. MULLINS: Mr. Queen, are you witnessing this? MR. BUTCHER: is you answering my question yes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. BUTCHER: Would you like to talk to him and tell him how this works out? MR. MULLINS: Per my understanding MR. BUTCHER: Go back to the job. If you're not going to answer yes or no, you can go back to your job. MR. MULLINS: Ongoing, yes. Ongoing, yes. And per my understanding in an investigatory interview, you're supposed to write down exactly what I say. It's my statement, not yours, Mr. Butcher. You don't get to dictate what it's not a yes-and-no option question. That's not a MR. BUTCHER: Do you see his posture leaning over my desk? MR. MULLINS: I'm leaning over your desk? MR. BUTCHER: He's yelling. MR. MULLINS: I'm pointing at the computer. MR. BUTCHER: Your hands look at it. MR. MULLINS: I'm pointing at the computer. MR. BUTCHER: Look at that. MR. MULLINS: I'm pointing at the computer. MR. BUTCHER: It's up here. Look at that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	gets to that. I'm sure the court would like to see it in transcript form. This is a good opportunity to get that done now as well. MR. LAURILA: Sure. That's fine. I'll just let it play through. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: I can help. I want to be very, very clear. I want to help. The only thing between me helping you is you answering my question with a yes or a no. Listen to that. The only thing between me helping you is you answer my question yes or no. MR. MULLINS: So MR. BUTCHER: I'm still talking. I'm still talking. MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: The only thing standing between me helping you today MR. MULLINS: Mr. Queen, are you witnessing this? MR. BUTCHER: is you answering my question yes MR. MULLINS: Are you seeing how he's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. BUTCHER: Would you like to talk to him and tell him how this works out? MR. MULLINS: Per my understanding MR. BUTCHER: Go back to the job. If you're not going to answer yes or no, you can go back to your job. MR. MULLINS: Ongoing, yes. Ongoing, yes. And per my understanding in an investigatory interview, you're supposed to write down exactly what I say. It's my statement, not yours, Mr. Butcher. You don't get to dictate what it's not a yes-and-no option question. That's not a MR. BUTCHER: Do you see his posture leaning over my desk? MR. MULLINS: I'm leaning over your desk? MR. BUTCHER: He's yelling. MR. MULLINS: I'm pointing at the computer. MR. BUTCHER: Your hands look at it. MR. MULLINS: I'm pointing at the computer. MR. BUTCHER: Look at that. MR. MULLINS: I'm pointing at the computer. MR. BUTCHER: It's up here. Look at that. MR. MULLINS: You won't allow me to see the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	gets to that. I'm sure the court would like to see it in transcript form. This is a good opportunity to get that done now as well. MR. LAURILA: Sure. That's fine. I'll just let it play through. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: I can help. I want to be very, very clear. I want to help. The only thing between me helping you is you answering my question with a yes or a no. Listen to that. The only thing between me helping you is you answer my question yes or no. MR. MULLINS: So MR. BUTCHER: I'm still talking. I'm still talking. MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: The only thing standing between me helping you today MR. MULLINS: Mr. Queen, are you witnessing this? MR. BUTCHER: is you answering my question yes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. BUTCHER: Would you like to talk to him and tell him how this works out? MR. MULLINS: Per my understanding MR. BUTCHER: Go back to the job. If you're not going to answer yes or no, you can go back to your job. MR. MULLINS: Ongoing, yes. Ongoing, yes. And per my understanding in an investigatory interview, you're supposed to write down exactly what I say. It's my statement, not yours, Mr. Butcher. You don't get to dictate what it's not a yes-and-no option question. That's not a MR. BUTCHER: Do you see his posture leaning over my desk? MR. MULLINS: I'm leaning over your desk? MR. BUTCHER: He's yelling. MR. MULLINS: I'm pointing at the computer. MR. BUTCHER: Your hands look at it. MR. MULLINS: I'm pointing at the computer. MR. BUTCHER: Look at that. MR. MULLINS: I'm pointing at the computer. MR. BUTCHER: It's up here. Look at that.

16 (Pages 61 to 64)

	Page 65		Page 67
(1)	MR. BUTCHER: Yeah, yeah. Your posture is	1	MR. BUTCHER: No.
2	very threatening. I'd like you to sit down.	2	MR. MULLINS: Today.
3	MR. MULLINS: I'm sorry.	3	MR. BUTCHER: No, they're my questions, not
4	MR. BUTCHER: I'd like you to sit back.	4	yours. Just like they're your answers, they're my
5	MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir.	5	questions. Who is threatening you today?
6	MR. BUTCHER: And relax. Because you're	6	MR. MULLINS: Today?
7	very threatening to me.	7	MR. BUTCHER: Yes.
8	MR. MULLINS: I'm scared, Mr. Butcher.	8	MR. MULLINS: This is my statement. Today,
9	MR. BUTCHER: You're leaning over my desk	9	I have been the victim (inaudible).
10	at me.	10	MR. BUTCHER: I'll type when you get to a
11	MR. MULLINS: I'm not over your desk.	11	name. I asked for a name. Who is threatening you
12	MR. BUTCHER: I'm making it very clear, I'm	12	today?
13	scared. Arthur Mullins is frightening me with his	13	MR. MULLINS: So you will not type my
14	actions and his language.	14	statement as I stated?
15	MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir.	15	MR. BUTCHER: Who?
16	MR. BUTCHER: Who is threatening you today?	16	MR. MULLINS: Today I have been the victim
17	MR. MULLINS: Ongoing today.	17	of ongoing
18	MR. BUTCHER: No, no.	18	MR. BUTCHER: I'm going to end it. I'm
19	MR. MULLINS: Today.	19	going to ask you to leave. I'm trying to help.
20	MR. BUTCHER: They're my questions, not	20	He won't Dan, he won't answer who's
21	yours. Just like they're your answers, they're my	21	threatening you today.
22	questions.	22	MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, I'm trying to
23	Who is threatening you today?	23	answer the question.
24	MR. MULLINS: Today?	24	MR. BUTCHER: All right. You guys got to
25	MR. BUTCHER: Yes.	25	go, man. I've done my best. He just won't give me a
	Page 66		Page 68
1		1	
1 2	MR. MULLINS: This is my statement. Today	1 2	name.
	MR. MULLINS: This is my statement. Today I have been the victim (inaudible).		
2	MR. MULLINS: This is my statement. Today I have been the victim (inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: I'll type when you get to a	2	name. You want to secretly whisper it to him so
2	MR. MULLINS: This is my statement. Today I have been the victim (inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: I'll type when you get to a name. I asked for a name. Who is threatening you	2 3	name. You want to secretly whisper it to him so he can
2 3 4	MR. MULLINS: This is my statement. Today I have been the victim (inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: I'll type when you get to a name. I asked for a name. Who is threatening you today?	2 3 4	name. You want to secretly whisper it to him so he can MR. MULLINS: You're not allowing me to
2 3 4 5	MR. MULLINS: This is my statement. Today I have been the victim (inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: I'll type when you get to a name. I asked for a name. Who is threatening you	2 3 4 5	name. You want to secretly whisper it to him so he can MR. MULLINS: You're not allowing me to answer the question.
2 3 4 5 6	MR. MULLINS: This is my statement. Today I have been the victim (inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: I'll type when you get to a name. I asked for a name. Who is threatening you today? MR. MULLINS: So you will not type my	2 3 4 5 6	name. You want to secretly whisper it to him so he can MR. MULLINS: You're not allowing me to answer the question. MR. BUTCHER: I don't know what you want me
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. MULLINS: This is my statement. Today I have been the victim — (inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: I'll type when you get to a name. I asked for a name. Who is threatening you today? MR. MULLINS: So you will not type my statement as I stated?	2 3 4 5 6 7	name. You want to secretly whisper it to him so he can MR. MULLINS: You're not allowing me to answer the question. MR. BUTCHER: I don't know what you want me to do, Dan.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. MULLINS: This is my statement. Today I have been the victim — (inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: I'll type when you get to a name. I asked for a name. Who is threatening you today? MR. MULLINS: So you will not type my statement as I stated? MR. BUTCHER: Who?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	name. You want to secretly whisper it to him so he can MR. MULLINS: You're not allowing me to answer the question. MR. BUTCHER: I don't know what you want me to do, Dan. MR. MULLINS: You will not allow me to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. MULLINS: This is my statement. Today I have been the victim (inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: I'll type when you get to a name. I asked for a name. Who is threatening you today? MR. MULLINS: So you will not type my statement as I stated? MR. BUTCHER: Who? MR. MULLINS: Today I have been the victim	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	name. You want to secretly whisper it to him so he can MR. MULLINS: You're not allowing me to answer the question. MR. BUTCHER: I don't know what you want me to do, Dan. MR. MULLINS: You will not allow me to answer the questions you have asked.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. MULLINS: This is my statement. Today I have been the victim (inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: I'll type when you get to a name. I asked for a name. Who is threatening you today? MR. MULLINS: So you will not type my statement as I stated? MR. BUTCHER: Who? MR. MULLINS: Today I have been the victim of ongoing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	name. You want to secretly whisper it to him so he can MR. MULLINS: You're not allowing me to answer the question. MR. BUTCHER: I don't know what you want me to do, Dan. MR. MULLINS: You will not allow me to answer the questions you have asked. MR. BUTCHER: The platform is yours. Give
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. MULLINS: This is my statement. Today I have been the victim (inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: I'll type when you get to a name. I asked for a name. Who is threatening you today? MR. MULLINS: So you will not type my statement as I stated? MR. BUTCHER: Who? MR. MULLINS: Today I have been the victim of ongoing MR. BUTCHER: I'm going to end it. I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	name. You want to secretly whisper it to him so he can MR. MULLINS: You're not allowing me to answer the question. MR. BUTCHER: I don't know what you want me to do, Dan. MR. MULLINS: You will not allow me to answer the questions you have asked. MR. BUTCHER: The platform is yours. Give me a name. Who is threatening you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. MULLINS: This is my statement. Today I have been the victim (inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: I'll type when you get to a name. I asked for a name. Who is threatening you today? MR. MULLINS: So you will not type my statement as I stated? MR. BUTCHER: Who? MR. MULLINS: Today I have been the victim of ongoing MR. BUTCHER: I'm going to end it. I'm going to ask you to leave. I'm trying to help. He won't (Audio pauses.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	name. You want to secretly whisper it to him so he can MR. MULLINS: You're not allowing me to answer the question. MR. BUTCHER: I don't know what you want me to do, Dan. MR. MULLINS: You will not allow me to answer the questions you have asked. MR. BUTCHER: The platform is yours. Give me a name. Who is threatening you? MR. MULLINS: You just asked me a question,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. MULLINS: This is my statement. Today I have been the victim (inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: I'll type when you get to a name. I asked for a name. Who is threatening you today? MR. MULLINS: So you will not type my statement as I stated? MR. BUTCHER: Who? MR. MULLINS: Today I have been the victim of ongoing MR. BUTCHER: I'm going to end it. I'm going to ask you to leave. I'm trying to help. He won't (Audio pauses.) MR. LAURILA: Shoot.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	name. You want to secretly whisper it to him so he can MR. MULLINS: You're not allowing me to answer the question. MR. BUTCHER: I don't know what you want me to do, Dan. MR. MULLINS: You will not allow me to answer the questions you have asked. MR. BUTCHER: The platform is yours. Give me a name. Who is threatening you? MR. MULLINS: You just asked me a question, Mr. Butcher.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. MULLINS: This is my statement. Today I have been the victim (inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: I'll type when you get to a name. I asked for a name. Who is threatening you today? MR. MULLINS: So you will not type my statement as I stated? MR. BUTCHER: Who? MR. MULLINS: Today I have been the victim of ongoing MR. BUTCHER: I'm going to end it. I'm going to ask you to leave. I'm trying to help. He won't (Audio pauses.) MR. LAURILA: Shoot. MR. DAVIS: Let's go back to that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	name. You want to secretly whisper it to him so he can MR. MULLINS: You're not allowing me to answer the question. MR. BUTCHER: I don't know what you want me to do, Dan. MR. MULLINS: You will not allow me to answer the questions you have asked. MR. BUTCHER: The platform is yours. Give me a name. Who is threatening you? MR. MULLINS: You just asked me a question, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Who is threatening you today?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. MULLINS: This is my statement. Today I have been the victim (inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: I'll type when you get to a name. I asked for a name. Who is threatening you today? MR. MULLINS: So you will not type my statement as I stated? MR. BUTCHER: Who? MR. MULLINS: Today I have been the victim of ongoing MR. BUTCHER: I'm going to end it. I'm going to ask you to leave. I'm trying to help. He won't (Audio pauses.) MR. LAURILA: Shoot. MR. DAVIS: Let's go back to that. Fifty-one, that's about fifty-two minutes. It might	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	name. You want to secretly whisper it to him so he can MR. MULLINS: You're not allowing me to answer the question. MR. BUTCHER: I don't know what you want me to do, Dan. MR. MULLINS: You will not allow me to answer the questions you have asked. MR. BUTCHER: The platform is yours. Give me a name. Who is threatening you? MR. MULLINS: You just asked me a question, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Who is threatening you today? MR. MULLINS: Ongoing threats from Shavonda Williams. MR. BUTCHER: Who is threatening you today?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. MULLINS: This is my statement. Today I have been the victim (inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: I'll type when you get to a name. I asked for a name. Who is threatening you today? MR. MULLINS: So you will not type my statement as I stated? MR. BUTCHER: Who? MR. MULLINS: Today I have been the victim of ongoing MR. BUTCHER: I'm going to end it. I'm going to ask you to leave. I'm trying to help. He won't (Audio pauses.) MR. LAURILA: Shoot. MR. DAVIS: Let's go back to that. Fifty-one, that's about fifty-two minutes. It might be a little bit of overlap, but that's about where you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	name. You want to secretly whisper it to him so he can MR. MULLINS: You're not allowing me to answer the question. MR. BUTCHER: I don't know what you want me to do, Dan. MR. MULLINS: You will not allow me to answer the questions you have asked. MR. BUTCHER: The platform is yours. Give me a name. Who is threatening you? MR. MULLINS: You just asked me a question, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Who is threatening you today? MR. MULLINS: Ongoing threats from Shavonda Williams. MR. BUTCHER: Who is threatening you today? Shavonda Williams?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. MULLINS: This is my statement. Today I have been the victim (inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: I'll type when you get to a name. I asked for a name. Who is threatening you today? MR. MULLINS: So you will not type my statement as I stated? MR. BUTCHER: Who? MR. MULLINS: Today I have been the victim of ongoing MR. BUTCHER: I'm going to end it. I'm going to ask you to leave. I'm trying to help. He won't (Audio pauses.) MR. LAURILA: Shoot. MR. DAVIS: Let's go back to that. Fifty-one, that's about fifty-two minutes. It might be a little bit of overlap, but that's about where you stopped, about where it cut off.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	name. You want to secretly whisper it to him so he can MR. MULLINS: You're not allowing me to answer the question. MR. BUTCHER: I don't know what you want me to do, Dan. MR. MULLINS: You will not allow me to answer the questions you have asked. MR. BUTCHER: The platform is yours. Give me a name. Who is threatening you? MR. MULLINS: You just asked me a question, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Who is threatening you today? MR. MULLINS: Ongoing threats from Shavonda Williams. MR. BUTCHER: Who is threatening you today? Shavonda Williams? MR. MULLINS: Shavonda Williams, Crystal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. MULLINS: This is my statement. Today I have been the victim (inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: I'll type when you get to a name. I asked for a name. Who is threatening you today? MR. MULLINS: So you will not type my statement as I stated? MR. BUTCHER: Who? MR. MULLINS: Today I have been the victim of ongoing MR. BUTCHER: I'm going to end it. I'm going to ask you to leave. I'm trying to help. He won't (Audio pauses.) MR. LAURILA: Shoot. MR. DAVIS: Let's go back to that. Fifty-one, that's about fifty-two minutes. It might be a little bit of overlap, but that's about where you stopped, about where it cut off. (Audio resumes.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	name. You want to secretly whisper it to him so he can MR. MULLINS: You're not allowing me to answer the question. MR. BUTCHER: I don't know what you want me to do, Dan. MR. MULLINS: You will not allow me to answer the questions you have asked. MR. BUTCHER: The platform is yours. Give me a name. Who is threatening you? MR. MULLINS: You just asked me a question, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Who is threatening you today? MR. MULLINS: Ongoing threats from Shavonda Williams. MR. BUTCHER: Who is threatening you today? Shavonda Williams? MR. MULLINS: Shavonda Williams, Crystal Perry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. MULLINS: This is my statement. Today I have been the victim (inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: I'll type when you get to a name. I asked for a name. Who is threatening you today? MR. MULLINS: So you will not type my statement as I stated? MR. BUTCHER: Who? MR. MULLINS: Today I have been the victim of ongoing MR. BUTCHER: I'm going to end it. I'm going to ask you to leave. I'm trying to help. He won't (Audio pauses.) MR. LAURILA: Shoot. MR. DAVIS: Let's go back to that. Fifty-one, that's about fifty-two minutes. It might be a little bit of overlap, but that's about where you stopped, about where it cut off. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: Mr. Mullins is frightening me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	name. You want to secretly whisper it to him so he can MR. MULLINS: You're not allowing me to answer the question. MR. BUTCHER: I don't know what you want me to do, Dan. MR. MULLINS: You will not allow me to answer the questions you have asked. MR. BUTCHER: The platform is yours. Give me a name. Who is threatening you? MR. MULLINS: You just asked me a question, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Who is threatening you today? MR. MULLINS: Ongoing threats from Shavonda Williams. MR. BUTCHER: Who is threatening you today? Shavonda Williams? MR. MULLINS: Shavonda Williams, Crystal Perry. And so once again, you're not writing my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. MULLINS: This is my statement. Today I have been the victim (inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: I'll type when you get to a name. I asked for a name. Who is threatening you today? MR. MULLINS: So you will not type my statement as I stated? MR. BUTCHER: Who? MR. MULLINS: Today I have been the victim of ongoing MR. BUTCHER: I'm going to end it. I'm going to ask you to leave. I'm trying to help. He won't (Audio pauses.) MR. LAURILA: Shoot. MR. DAVIS: Let's go back to that. Fifty-one, that's about fifty-two minutes. It might be a little bit of overlap, but that's about where you stopped, about where it cut off. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: Mr. Mullins is frightening me with his actions and his language.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	name. You want to secretly whisper it to him so he can MR. MULLINS: You're not allowing me to answer the question. MR. BUTCHER: I don't know what you want me to do, Dan. MR. MULLINS: You will not allow me to answer the questions you have asked. MR. BUTCHER: The platform is yours. Give me a name. Who is threatening you? MR. MULLINS: You just asked me a question, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Who is threatening you today? MR. MULLINS: Ongoing threats from Shavonda Williams. MR. BUTCHER: Who is threatening you today? Shavonda Williams? MR. BUTCHER: Who is threatening you today? Shavonda Williams? AR. MULLINS: Shavonda Williams, Crystal Perry. And so once again, you're not writing my statement as I'm stating it, Mr. Butcher. You're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. MULLINS: This is my statement. Today I have been the victim (inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: I'll type when you get to a name. I asked for a name. Who is threatening you today? MR. MULLINS: So you will not type my statement as I stated? MR. BUTCHER: Who? MR. MULLINS: Today I have been the victim of ongoing MR. BUTCHER: I'm going to end it. I'm going to ask you to leave. I'm trying to help. He won't (Audio pauses.) MR. LAURILA: Shoot. MR. DAVIS: Let's go back to that. Fifty-one, that's about fifty-two minutes. It might be a little bit of overlap, but that's about where you stopped, about where it cut off. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: Mr. Mullins is frightening me with his actions and his language. MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	name. You want to secretly whisper it to him so he can MR. MULLINS: You're not allowing me to answer the question. MR. BUTCHER: I don't know what you want me to do, Dan. MR. MULLINS: You will not allow me to answer the questions you have asked. MR. BUTCHER: The platform is yours. Give me a name. Who is threatening you? MR. MULLINS: You just asked me a question, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Who is threatening you today? MR. MULLINS: Ongoing threats from Shavonda Williams. MR. BUTCHER: Who is threatening you today? Shavonda Williams? MR. MULLINS: Shavonda Williams, Crystal Perry. And so once again, you're not writing my statement as I'm stating it, Mr. Butcher. You're writing it as you see fit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. MULLINS: This is my statement. Today I have been the victim (inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: I'll type when you get to a name. I asked for a name. Who is threatening you today? MR. MULLINS: So you will not type my statement as I stated? MR. BUTCHER: Who? MR. MULLINS: Today I have been the victim of ongoing MR. BUTCHER: I'm going to end it. I'm going to ask you to leave. I'm trying to help. He won't (Audio pauses.) MR. LAURILA: Shoot. MR. DAVIS: Let's go back to that. Fifty-one, that's about fifty-two minutes. It might be a little bit of overlap, but that's about where you stopped, about where it cut off. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: Mr. Mullins is frightening me with his actions and his language.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	name. You want to secretly whisper it to him so he can MR. MULLINS: You're not allowing me to answer the question. MR. BUTCHER: I don't know what you want me to do, Dan. MR. MULLINS: You will not allow me to answer the questions you have asked. MR. BUTCHER: The platform is yours. Give me a name. Who is threatening you? MR. MULLINS: You just asked me a question, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Who is threatening you today? MR. MULLINS: Ongoing threats from Shavonda Williams. MR. BUTCHER: Who is threatening you today? Shavonda Williams? MR. BUTCHER: Who is threatening you today? Shavonda Williams? AR. MULLINS: Shavonda Williams, Crystal Perry. And so once again, you're not writing my statement as I'm stating it, Mr. Butcher. You're

17 (Pages 65 to 68)

	Page 69		Page 71
1	MR. MULLINS: Kimmy, and I do not know the	1	MR. BUTCHER: By who? Who has victimized
2	last name.	2	you today? So you've been victimized, so it's not a
3	MR. BUTCHER: Kimmy.	3	threat. Say it again. Have you been threatened
4	MR. QUEEN: Arthur, if they didn't do that	4	today?
5	today	5	MR. MULLINS: Victim of threats, sexual
6	MR. BUTCHER: I'm pulling them out. I'm	6	harassment, zero tolerance.
7	going to suspend them for threatening Arthur Mullins.	7	MR. BUTCHER: Today? Today?
8	MR. MULLINS: That's not what I said. He's	8	MR. MULLINS: Yes, it's ongoing today.
9	typing what he wants.	9	MR. BUTCHER: So this is the same thing.
10	MR. BUTCHER: Did he not say ongoing, yes?	10	MR. MULLINS: Ongoing today.
11	You said that, right?	11	MR. BUTCHER: You're saying the same thing
12	MR. MULLINS: This is the act that you're	12	a different way.
13	bringing to Labor Relations today.	13	MR. QUEEN: Today, if you're saying
14	MR. BUTCHER: The active threat, the active	14	today
15	threat?	15	MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, I'm saying the
16	MR. MULLINS: What is the active? I don't	16	same thing.
17	have glasses. Your computer is over fifteen feet	17	MR. BUTCHER: Have you been threatened
18	away.	18	today?
19	MR. BUTCHER: I want to make sure we're	19	He said yes, ongoing today. I put it down
20	clear. I just want to make sure you're clear.	20	word for word. I mean, this guy, he think he's like a
21	MR. MULLINS: May I move forward to look at	21	craft of words. It's not what you think.
22	your computer, sir?	22	Who's threatening you today? Shavonda
23	MR. BUTCHER: No, you're good. I read it	23	Williams, Crystal Perry, Kimmy, and I don't know her
24	to you.	24	last name. That's what you said.
25	MR. MULLINS: What was the question?	25	MR. MULLINS: You have not you do not
	Page 70		Page 72
1	MR. BUTCHER: What is the active threat	1	let me finish my statement, Mr. Butcher.
2	that you're bringing to Labor Relations today?	2	MR. BUTCHER: Keep going. Because it's not
(3)	MR. MULLINS: What is the active threat	3	
4			going to go on long.
<u></u> /	that I'm bringing to Labor Relations today? Ongoing	4	going to go on long. MR. MULLINS: So what is who is
5	sexual harassment, retaliation, what is ongoing		
_		4	MR. MULLINS: So what is who is
5	sexual harassment, retaliation, what is ongoing	5	MR. MULLINS: So what is who is threatening today? Today, Shavonda Williams, Crystal
5 6	sexual harassment, retaliation, what is ongoing against me. I didn't say	4 5 6	MR. MULLINS: So what is who is threatening today? Today, Shavonda Williams, Crystal Perry, and Kimmy, not familiar with her last name
5 6 7	sexual harassment, retaliation, what is ongoing against me. I didn't say MR. BUTCHER: Am I crazy here?	4 5 6 7	MR. MULLINS: So what is — who is threatening today? Today, Shavonda Williams, Crystal Perry, and Kimmy, not familiar with her last name — you have that there — are —
5 6 7 8	sexual harassment, retaliation, what is ongoing against me. I didn't say MR. BUTCHER: Am I crazy here? MR. MULLINS: How can I answer? That's not	4 5 6 7 8	MR. MULLINS: So what is who is threatening today? Today, Shavonda Williams, Crystal Perry, and Kimmy, not familiar with her last name you have that there are MR. QUEEN: Arthur, I got to be clear here.
5 6 7 8 9	sexual harassment, retaliation, what is ongoing against me. I didn't say MR. BUTCHER: Am I crazy here? MR. MULLINS: How can I answer? That's not a question. That's not a yes-or-no question. MR. BUTCHER: Ongoing, yes. MR. MULLINS: That's an open-ended	4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. MULLINS: So what is who is threatening today? Today, Shavonda Williams, Crystal Perry, and Kimmy, not familiar with her last name you have that there are MR. QUEEN: Arthur, I got to be clear here. Did they come up to you and say or do anything to you today? Today, not to date, today. (Audio pauses.)
5 6 7 8 9	sexual harassment, retaliation, what is ongoing against me. I didn't say MR. BUTCHER: Am I crazy here? MR. MULLINS: How can I answer? That's not a question. That's not a yes-or-no question. MR. BUTCHER: Ongoing, yes. MR. MULLINS: That's an open-ended question. That's not a pen-ended question. That's not	4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. MULLINS: So what is who is threatening today? Today, Shavonda Williams, Crystal Perry, and Kimmy, not familiar with her last name you have that there are MR. QUEEN: Arthur, I got to be clear here. Did they come up to you and say or do anything to you today? Today, not to date, today. (Audio pauses.) BY MR. LAURILA:
5 6 7 8 9 10	sexual harassment, retaliation, what is ongoing against me. I didn't say MR. BUTCHER: Am I crazy here? MR. MULLINS: How can I answer? That's not a question. That's not a yes-or-no question. MR. BUTCHER: Ongoing, yes. MR. MULLINS: That's an open-ended question. That's an open-ended question. That's not a yes-or-no question, Mr. Butcher. That's an	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. MULLINS: So what is who is threatening today? Today, Shavonda Williams, Crystal Perry, and Kimmy, not familiar with her last name you have that there are MR. QUEEN: Arthur, I got to be clear here. Did they come up to you and say or do anything to you today? Today, not to date, today. (Audio pauses.)
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	sexual harassment, retaliation, what is ongoing against me. I didn't say MR. BUTCHER: Am I crazy here? MR. MULLINS: How can I answer? That's not a question. That's not a yes-or-no question. MR. BUTCHER: Ongoing, yes. MR. MULLINS: That's an open-ended question. That's an open-ended question. That's an open-ended question. That's not a yes-or-no question, Mr. Butcher. That's an open-ended question that requires a response, sir.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. MULLINS: So what is who is threatening today? Today, Shavonda Williams, Crystal Perry, and Kimmy, not familiar with her last name you have that there are MR. QUEEN: Arthur, I got to be clear here. Did they come up to you and say or do anything to you today? Today, not to date, today. (Audio pauses.) BY MR. LAURILA: Q. That's Dan Queen, correct? A. Correct.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	sexual harassment, retaliation, what is ongoing against me. I didn't say MR. BUTCHER: Am I crazy here? MR. MULLINS: How can I answer? That's not a question. That's not a yes-or-no question. MR. BUTCHER: Ongoing, yes. MR. MULLINS: That's an open-ended question. That's an open-ended question. That's an open-ended question. That's not a yes-or-no question, Mr. Butcher. That's an open-ended question that requires a response, sir. And the only thing that I ask is that you	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. MULLINS: So what is who is threatening today? Today, Shavonda Williams, Crystal Perry, and Kimmy, not familiar with her last name you have that there are MR. QUEEN: Arthur, I got to be clear here. Did they come up to you and say or do anything to you today? Today, not to date, today. (Audio pauses.) BY MR. LAURILA: Q. That's Dan Queen, correct? A. Correct. (Audio resumes.)
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	sexual harassment, retaliation, what is ongoing against me. I didn't say MR. BUTCHER: Am I crazy here? MR. MULLINS: How can I answer? That's not a question. That's not a yes-or-no question. MR. BUTCHER: Ongoing, yes. MR. MULLINS: That's an open-ended question. That's an open-ended question. That's an open-ended question. That's an open-ended question that requires a response, sir. And the only thing that I ask is that you write the statement as I stated, please, sir. I	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. MULLINS: So what is — who is threatening today? Today, Shavonda Williams, Crystal Perry, and Kimmy, not familiar with her last name — you have that there — are — MR. QUEEN: Arthur, I got to be clear here. Did they come up to you and say or do anything to you today? Today, not to date, today. (Audio pauses.) BY MR. LAURILA: Q. That's Dan Queen, correct? A. Correct. (Audio resumes.) MR. QUEEN: I'm asking, because if we put
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	sexual harassment, retaliation, what is ongoing against me. I didn't say MR. BUTCHER: Am I crazy here? MR. MULLINS: How can I answer? That's not a question. That's not a yes-or-no question. MR. BUTCHER: Ongoing, yes. MR. MULLINS: That's an open-ended question. That's an open-ended question. That's an open-ended question. Mr. Butcher. That's an open-ended question that requires a response, sir. And the only thing that I ask is that you write the statement as I stated, please, sir. I understand your question now.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. MULLINS: So what is — who is threatening today? Today, Shavonda Williams, Crystal Perry, and Kimmy, not familiar with her last name — you have that there — are — MR. QUEEN: Arthur, I got to be clear here. Did they come up to you and say or do anything to you today? Today, not to date, today. (Audio pauses.) BY MR. LAURILA: Q. That's Dan Queen, correct? A. Correct. (Audio resumes.) MR. QUEEN: I'm asking, because if we put their names on there then in response today, that they
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sexual harassment, retaliation, what is ongoing against me. I didn't say MR. BUTCHER: Am I crazy here? MR. MULLINS: How can I answer? That's not a question. That's not a yes-or-no question. MR. BUTCHER: Ongoing, yes. MR. MULLINS: That's an open-ended question. That's an open-ended question. That's an open-ended question. That's not a yes-or-no question, Mr. Butcher. That's an open-ended question that requires a response, sir. And the only thing that I ask is that you write the statement as I stated, please, sir. I understand your question now. You're changing your question, Mr. Butcher?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. MULLINS: So what is — who is threatening today? Today, Shavonda Williams, Crystal Perry, and Kimmy, not familiar with her last name — you have that there — are — MR. QUEEN: Arthur, I got to be clear here. Did they come up to you and say or do anything to you today? Today, not to date, today. (Audio pauses.) BY MR. LAURILA: Q. That's Dan Queen, correct? A. Correct. (Audio resumes.) MR. QUEEN: I'm asking, because if we put their names on there then in response today, that they came up to you today and did something in those
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sexual harassment, retaliation, what is ongoing against me. I didn't say MR. BUTCHER: Am I crazy here? MR. MULLINS: How can I answer? That's not a question. That's not a yes-or-no question. MR. BUTCHER: Ongoing, yes. MR. MULLINS: That's an open-ended question. That's not a yes-or-no question. That's not a yes-or-no question, Mr. Butcher. That's an open-ended question that requires a response, sir. And the only thing that I ask is that you write the statement as I stated, please, sir. I understand your question now. You're changing your question, Mr. Butcher? MR. BUTCHER: Yes, I am.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. MULLINS: So what is who is threatening today? Today, Shavonda Williams, Crystal Perry, and Kimmy, not familiar with her last name you have that there are MR. QUEEN: Arthur, I got to be clear here. Did they come up to you and say or do anything to you today? Today, not to date, today. (Audio pauses.) BY MR. LAURILA: Q. That's Dan Queen, correct? A. Correct. (Audio resumes.) MR. QUEEN: I'm asking, because if we put their names on there then in response today, that they came up to you today and did something in those manners, because if you're saying yes to that, he's
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	sexual harassment, retaliation, what is ongoing against me. I didn't say MR. BUTCHER: Am I crazy here? MR. MULLINS: How can I answer? That's not a question. That's not a yes-or-no question. MR. BUTCHER: Ongoing, yes. MR. MULLINS: That's an open-ended question. That's not a yes-or-no question, Mr. Butcher. That's an open-ended question that requires a response, sir. And the only thing that I ask is that you write the statement as I stated, please, sir. I understand your question now. You're changing your question, Mr. Butcher? MR. BUTCHER: Yes, I am. MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. So once it started	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. MULLINS: So what is who is threatening today? Today, Shavonda Williams, Crystal Perry, and Kimmy, not familiar with her last name you have that there are MR. QUEEN: Arthur, I got to be clear here. Did they come up to you and say or do anything to you today? Today, not to date, today. (Audio pauses.) BY MR. LAURILA: Q. That's Dan Queen, correct? A. Correct. (Audio resumes.) MR. QUEEN: I'm asking, because if we put their names on there then in response today, that they came up to you today and did something in those manners, because if you're saying yes to that, he's going to suspend all those people from an incident
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sexual harassment, retaliation, what is ongoing against me. I didn't say MR. BUTCHER: Am I crazy here? MR. MULLINS: How can I answer? That's not a question. That's not a yes-or-no question. MR. BUTCHER: Ongoing, yes. MR. MULLINS: That's an open-ended question. That's not a yes-or-no question, Mr. Butcher. That's an open-ended question that requires a response, sir. And the only thing that I ask is that you write the statement as I stated, please, sir. I understand your question now. You're changing your question, Mr. Butcher? MR. BUTCHER: Yes, I am. MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. So once it started	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. MULLINS: So what is who is threatening today? Today, Shavonda Williams, Crystal Perry, and Kimmy, not familiar with her last name you have that there are MR. QUEEN: Arthur, I got to be clear here. Did they come up to you and say or do anything to you today? Today, not to date, today. (Audio pauses.) BY MR. LAURILA: Q. That's Dan Queen, correct? A. Correct. (Audio resumes.) MR. QUEEN: I'm asking, because if we put their names on there then in response today, that they came up to you today and did something in those manners, because if you're saying yes to that, he's going to suspend all those people from an incident that you're saying happened today.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sexual harassment, retaliation, what is ongoing against me. I didn't say MR. BUTCHER: Am I crazy here? MR. MULLINS: How can I answer? That's not a question. That's not a yes-or-no question. MR. BUTCHER: Ongoing, yes. MR. MULLINS: That's an open-ended question. That's not a yes-or-no question, Mr. Butcher. That's an open-ended question that requires a response, sir. And the only thing that I ask is that you write the statement as I stated, please, sir. I understand your question now. You're changing your question, Mr. Butcher? MR. BUTCHER: Yes, I am. MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. So once it started MR. BUTCHER: Have you been threatened	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. MULLINS: So what is who is threatening today? Today, Shavonda Williams, Crystal Perry, and Kimmy, not familiar with her last name you have that there are MR. QUEEN: Arthur, I got to be clear here. Did they come up to you and say or do anything to you today? Today, not to date, today. (Audio pauses.) BY MR. LAURILA: Q. That's Dan Queen, correct? A. Correct. (Audio resumes.) MR. QUEEN: I'm asking, because if we put their names on there then in response today, that they came up to you today and did something in those manners, because if you're saying yes to that, he's going to suspend all those people from an incident that you're saying happened today. MR. MULLINS: I'm saying that the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sexual harassment, retaliation, what is ongoing against me. I didn't say MR. BUTCHER: Am I crazy here? MR. MULLINS: How can I answer? That's not a question. That's not a yes-or-no question. MR. BUTCHER: Ongoing, yes. MR. MULLINS: That's an open-ended question. That's not a yes-or-no question, Mr. Butcher. That's an open-ended question that requires a response, sir. And the only thing that I ask is that you write the statement as I stated, please, sir. I understand your question now. You're changing your question, Mr. Butcher? MR. BUTCHER: Yes, I am. MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. So once it started MR. BUTCHER: Have you been threatened today?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. MULLINS: So what is who is threatening today? Today, Shavonda Williams, Crystal Perry, and Kimmy, not familiar with her last name you have that there are MR. QUEEN: Arthur, I got to be clear here. Did they come up to you and say or do anything to you today? Today, not to date, today. (Audio pauses.) BY MR. LAURILA: Q. That's Dan Queen, correct? A. Correct. (Audio resumes.) MR. QUEEN: I'm asking, because if we put their names on there then in response today, that they came up to you today and did something in those manners, because if you're saying yes to that, he's going to suspend all those people from an incident that you're saying happened today. MR. MULLINS: I'm saying that the harassment is ongoing today.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sexual harassment, retaliation, what is ongoing against me. I didn't say MR. BUTCHER: Am I crazy here? MR. MULLINS: How can I answer? That's not a question. That's not a yes-or-no question. MR. BUTCHER: Ongoing, yes. MR. MULLINS: That's an open-ended question. That's not a yes-or-no question, Mr. Butcher. That's an open-ended question that requires a response, sir. And the only thing that I ask is that you write the statement as I stated, please, sir. I understand your question now. You're changing your question, Mr. Butcher? MR. BUTCHER: Yes, I am. MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. So once it started MR. BUTCHER: Have you been threatened	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. MULLINS: So what is who is threatening today? Today, Shavonda Williams, Crystal Perry, and Kimmy, not familiar with her last name you have that there are MR. QUEEN: Arthur, I got to be clear here. Did they come up to you and say or do anything to you today? Today, not to date, today. (Audio pauses.) BY MR. LAURILA: Q. That's Dan Queen, correct? A. Correct. (Audio resumes.) MR. QUEEN: I'm asking, because if we put their names on there then in response today, that they came up to you today and did something in those manners, because if you're saying yes to that, he's going to suspend all those people from an incident that you're saying happened today. MR. MULLINS: I'm saying that the

18 (Pages 69 to 72)

	Page 73		Page 75
1	resolved, so it's ongoing.	1	MR. BUTCHER: I don't move manpower.
2	MR. BUTCHER: Did they threaten you today?	2	MR. MULLINS: You don't have the authority,
3	Now, Dan, watch this. He won't answer	3	nor do your superiors.
4	that.	4	MR. BUTCHER: That's right.
5	MR. QUEEN: Arthur	5	MR. MULLINS: Get your superiors involved.
6	MR. MULLINS: Our first day back per Mr.	6	MR. BUTCHER: No, no.
7	Butcher, I was placed in the 21st at fifteen minutes.	7	MR. MULLINS: I'm asking for your
8	MR. BUTCHER: Take him back to the floor.	8	superiors, who has the authority or manpower to do so.
9	This isn't an open discussion. You are answering	9	MR. BUTCHER: You sign this statement.
10	interview questions only. This isn't for you and him	10	MR. MULLINS: You can't force me to sign
11	to talk. I want to be clear.	11	something I did not say.
12	MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher	12	MR. BUTCHER: Free to review.
13	MR. BUTCHER: I appreciate you trying to	13	MR. MULLINS: These are incomplete
14	get to the bottom of this, as he's being reluctant,	14	statements from the statements that I've made and I
15	but this isn't a platform for you to just talk.	15	would like to make. Would you like me to read them to
16	That's not what this is. I'm trying to get a	16	you or would you like to
17	statement. I have many other things going on. And	17	· ·
18	you just simply not wanting to go to your job isn't	18	MR. BUTCHER: Did you say that or not?
		19	MR. MULLINS: These are incomplete.
19 20	one of them.	20	MR. BUTCHER: Did you say that or not? Are
	So I'm asking you, I'm asking you specific		those the people that were threatening you?
21	questions. Because you brought	21	MR. MULLINS: These are incomplete
22	Dan, he brought threats up here, second	22	statements.
23	time in the two days he's worked in the past six.	23	MR. BUTCHER: Are those the people that
24	Second time. He's been on roll two days and he's been	24	were threatening you?
25	in Labor two days saying he's being threatened that	25	MR. MULLINS: There's are the people, yes.
	Page 74		Page 76
1	current shift. So he's being threatened that current	1	MR. BUTCHER: Are these the people that
2	shift. I'm trying to help him out.	2	were threatening you?
3	And I appreciate you trying to get to the	3	MR. MULLINS: That victimized me from
4	bottom of that, but he thinks it's an open forum.	4	ongoing harassment yes, and zero tolerance.
5	It's not an open forum.	5	MR. BUTCHER: Today. My question is today.
6	MR. MULLINS: So if it's an ongoing	6	You can read them.
7	MR. BUTCHER: It's not an open forum.	7	MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher
8	MR. MULLINS: If it's an ongoing, you're	8	MR. BUTCHER: Is that accurate when you
9	not helping me?	9	said today
10	MR. BUTCHER: We're investigating it.	10	MR. MULLINS: You're not going to allow me
11	MR. MULLINS: And per your statement, while	11	to write my statement as I stated. I have to write it
12	the investigation is taking place, you place me within	12	out to answer
13	one hundred feet of (inaudible).	13	MR. BUTCHER: You brought
14	MR. BUTCHER: I don't place you.	14	MR. MULLINS: the questions.
15	MR. MULLINS: You refuse to move me.	15	MR. BUTCHER: You brought somebody's
16	MR. BUTCHER: I don't move you.	16	threatening me. I just want to know who and if it
17	MR. MULLINS: You don't have the authority?	17	happened today.
18	MR. BUTCHER: I'm in Labor. No, I don't	18	If it happened today, I'm going to help
19	have the authority to move manpower.	19	you, Arthur. I'm going to round them up. I'm going
20	MR. MULLINS: Under an ongoing	20	to get them and we're going to get a more stable
21	investigation of sexual harassment	21	situation for you to report to work and go to work.
22	MR. BUTCHER: No, no, no.	22	People are not allowed to come up and threaten you.
23	MR. MULLINS: of zero tolerance?	23	Right?
24	MR. BUTCHER: No, no.	24	MR. MULLINS: Yes.
25	MR. MULLINS: You've given me the answer.	25	MR. BUTCHER: So I just need to know you
i		1	

19 (Pages 73 to 76)

	Page 77		Page 79
1	were threatened today. You said yes. Who threatened	1	Was he threatened today?
2	you today? Those folks.	2	MR. QUEEN: I don't know. I'm not the one
3	MR. MULLINS: Okay. So once again, the	3	answering questions.
4	threat is ongoing and it has not been resolved.	4	MR. BUTCHER: What did he say?
5	MR. BUTCHER: You said today?	5	MR. QUEEN: He said it's ongoing today.
6	MR. MULLINS: Yes. It's ongoing because it	6	MR. BUTCHER: Let's be clear. Yes, yes,
7	has not been resolved, Mr. Butcher. I'm just asking	7	ongoing today, yes.
8	for help, sir. I'm not here to be combative with you.	8	MR. QUEEN: Ongoing today.
9	I'm just asking for assistance.	9	MR. BUTCHER: So if you're not going to
10	MR. BUTCHER: I'm trying to help. I don't	10	sign this statement and you just wasted an hour of my
11	need the speech. I'm trying to help. So let's just	11	time you going to sign the statement?
12	end it there. Don't tell me what you're asking for.	12	MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, I will gladly
13	I'm here to help, so let's help. Give me an	13	sign the statement if my words are placed on there
14	opportunity to help you.	14	exactly as I stated.
15	MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir.	15	MR. BUTCHER: Are you saying these aren't
16	MR. BUTCHER: Yes, sir, what?	16	your words? Because this isn't an open-ended
17	MR. MULLINS: I don't know.	17	Arthur, I'm talking.
18	MR. BUTCHER: You don't know what?	18	MR. MULLINS: You asked me a question. I'm
19	MR. MULLINS: What do you want? What would	19	answering.
20	you like? What's the question?	20	MR. BUTCHER: No, I didn't. No, I didn't.
21	MR. BUTCHER: I don't have a question.	21	MR. MULLINS: You asked me whether those
22	MR. MULLINS: Well, my concern is	22	are my words. You just stated, are those my words.
23	MR. BUTCHER: Can I see this? Can I see	23	MR. BUTCHER: I wasn't completed. I wasn't
24	this?	24	completed.
25	MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir, you may see the	25	MR. MULLINS: Continue.
	Page 78		Page 80
1	interview.	,	
			MR BUTCHER: So Arthur
2.	MR_BUTCHER: Because you don't want	1 2	MR. BUTCHER: So Arthur MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher
2	MR. BUTCHER: Because you don't want anything to do with this, correct?	2	MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher
2 3 4	anything to do with this, correct?	2	MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: the question was, were
3	anything to do with this, correct? MR. MULLINS: You're correct. I do want to	2	MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: the question was, were you
3 4	anything to do with this, correct? MR. MULLINS: You're correct. I do want to sign a statement that my answers are not on,	2 3 4	MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: the question was, were you You just can't see, I can't even talk
3 4 5	anything to do with this, correct? MR. MULLINS: You're correct. I do want to	2 3 4 5	MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: the question was, were you You just can't see, I can't even talk without him talking, so I guess we're done if you're
3 4 5 6	anything to do with this, correct? MR. MULLINS: You're correct. I do want to sign a statement that my answers are not on, incomplete. MR. BUTCHER: You didn't say these things?	2 3 4 5 6	MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: the question was, were you You just can't see, I can't even talk
3 4 5 6 7	anything to do with this, correct? MR. MULLINS: You're correct. I do want to sign a statement that my answers are not on, incomplete. MR. BUTCHER: You didn't say these things? MR. MULLINS: Partially.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: the question was, were you You just can't see, I can't even talk without him talking, so I guess we're done if you're not going to sign. MR. MULLINS: So if I do not sign the
3 4 5 6 7 8	anything to do with this, correct? MR. MULLINS: You're correct. I do want to sign a statement that my answers are not on, incomplete. MR. BUTCHER: You didn't say these things?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: the question was, were you You just can't see, I can't even talk without him talking, so I guess we're done if you're not going to sign.
3 4 5 6 7 8	anything to do with this, correct? MR. MULLINS: You're correct. I do want to sign a statement that my answers are not on, incomplete. MR. BUTCHER: You didn't say these things? MR. MULLINS: Partially. MR. BUTCHER: Let me know if I'm putting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: the question was, were you You just can't see, I can't even talk without him talking, so I guess we're done if you're not going to sign. MR. MULLINS: So if I do not sign the statement that has a partial statement
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	anything to do with this, correct? MR. MULLINS: You're correct. I do want to sign a statement that my answers are not on, incomplete. MR. BUTCHER: You didn't say these things? MR. MULLINS: Partially. MR. BUTCHER: Let me know if I'm putting him on notice or if I'm going to get these people.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: the question was, were you You just can't see, I can't even talk without him talking, so I guess we're done if you're not going to sign. MR. MULLINS: So if I do not sign the statement that has a partial statement MR. BUTCHER: It's not a partial statement.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	anything to do with this, correct? MR. MULLINS: You're correct. I do want to sign a statement that my answers are not on, incomplete. MR. BUTCHER: You didn't say these things? MR. MULLINS: Partially. MR. BUTCHER: Let me know if I'm putting him on notice or if I'm going to get these people. Because if he came up here and said he was threatened,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: the question was, were you You just can't see, I can't even talk without him talking, so I guess we're done if you're not going to sign. MR. MULLINS: So if I do not sign the statement that has a partial statement MR. BUTCHER: It's not a partial statement. See, you're trying to embellish the question. I don't
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	anything to do with this, correct? MR. MULLINS: You're correct. I do want to sign a statement that my answers are not on, incomplete. MR. BUTCHER: You didn't say these things? MR. MULLINS: Partially. MR. BUTCHER: Let me know if I'm putting him on notice or if I'm going to get these people. Because if he came up here and said he was threatened, if he wasn't threatened, I have to address that. But	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: the question was, were you You just can't see, I can't even talk without him talking, so I guess we're done if you're not going to sign. MR. MULLINS: So if I do not sign the statement that has a partial statement MR. BUTCHER: It's not a partial statement. See, you're trying to embellish the question. I don't want embellishment. Were you threatened, yes or no?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	anything to do with this, correct? MR. MULLINS: You're correct. I do want to sign a statement that my answers are not on, incomplete. MR. BUTCHER: You didn't say these things? MR. MULLINS: Partially. MR. BUTCHER: Let me know if I'm putting him on notice or if I'm going to get these people. Because if he came up here and said he was threatened, if he wasn't threatened, I have to address that. But if he was threatened, I'm trying to get these people.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: the question was, were you You just can't see, I can't even talk without him talking, so I guess we're done if you're not going to sign. MR. MULLINS: So if I do not sign the statement that has a partial statement MR. BUTCHER: It's not a partial statement. See, you're trying to embellish the question. I don't want embellishment. Were you threatened, yes or no? Right, yes, ongoing today. Okay. Who threatened you?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	anything to do with this, correct? MR. MULLINS: You're correct. I do want to sign a statement that my answers are not on, incomplete. MR. BUTCHER: You didn't say these things? MR. MULLINS: Partially. MR. BUTCHER: Let me know if I'm putting him on notice or if I'm going to get these people. Because if he came up here and said he was threatened, if he wasn't threatened, I have to address that. But if he was threatened, I'm trying to get these people. And if I'm wrong, then let me know that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: the question was, were you You just can't see, I can't even talk without him talking, so I guess we're done if you're not going to sign. MR. MULLINS: So if I do not sign the statement that has a partial statement MR. BUTCHER: It's not a partial statement. See, you're trying to embellish the question. I don't want embellishment. Were you threatened, yes or no? Right, yes, ongoing today. Okay. Who threatened you? That's all I need are the names. I don't need the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	anything to do with this, correct? MR. MULLINS: You're correct. I do want to sign a statement that my answers are not on, incomplete. MR. BUTCHER: You didn't say these things? MR. MULLINS: Partially. MR. BUTCHER: Let me know if I'm putting him on notice or if I'm going to get these people. Because if he came up here and said he was threatened, if he wasn't threatened, I have to address that. But if he was threatened, I'm trying to get these people. And if I'm wrong, then let me know that these aren't the names he said. Kimmy, I don't know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher — MR. BUTCHER: — the question was, were you — You just can't — see, I can't even talk without him talking, so I guess we're done if you're not going to sign. MR. MULLINS: So if I do not sign the statement that has a partial statement — MR. BUTCHER: It's not a partial statement. See, you're trying to embellish the question. I don't want embellishment. Were you threatened, yes or no? Right, yes, ongoing today. Okay. Who threatened you? That's all I need are the names. I don't need the actions. I don't need none of that. Right? I will
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	anything to do with this, correct? MR. MULLINS: You're correct. I do want to sign a statement that my answers are not on, incomplete. MR. BUTCHER: You didn't say these things? MR. MULLINS: Partially. MR. BUTCHER: Let me know if I'm putting him on notice or if I'm going to get these people. Because if he came up here and said he was threatened, if he wasn't threatened, I have to address that. But if he was threatened, I'm trying to get these people. And if I'm wrong, then let me know that these aren't the names he said. Kimmy, I don't know her name, Shavonda Williams, and Crystal Perry. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher — MR. BUTCHER: — the question was, were you — You just can't — see, I can't even talk without him talking, so I guess we're done if you're not going to sign. MR. MULLINS: So if I do not sign the statement that has a partial statement — MR. BUTCHER: It's not a partial statement. See, you're trying to embellish the question. I don't want embellishment. Were you threatened, yes or no? Right, yes, ongoing today. Okay. Who threatened you? That's all I need are the names. I don't need the actions. I don't need none of that. Right? I will go get them. I will interview them. I will handle
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	anything to do with this, correct? MR. MULLINS: You're correct. I do want to sign a statement that my answers are not on, incomplete. MR. BUTCHER: You didn't say these things? MR. MULLINS: Partially. MR. BUTCHER: Let me know if I'm putting him on notice or if I'm going to get these people. Because if he came up here and said he was threatened, if he wasn't threatened, I have to address that. But if he was threatened, I'm trying to get these people. And if I'm wrong, then let me know that these aren't the names he said. Kimmy, I don't know her name, Shavonda Williams, and Crystal Perry. I need to go get those people. And if that's an erroneous statement, then I need to deal with Arthur right now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: the question was, were you You just can't see, I can't even talk without him talking, so I guess we're done if you're not going to sign. MR. MULLINS: So if I do not sign the statement that has a partial statement MR. BUTCHER: It's not a partial statement. See, you're trying to embellish the question. I don't want embellishment. Were you threatened, yes or no? Right, yes, ongoing today. Okay. Who threatened you? That's all I need are the names. I don't need the actions. I don't need none of that. Right? I will go get them. I will interview them. I will handle it.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	anything to do with this, correct? MR. MULLINS: You're correct. I do want to sign a statement that my answers are not on, incomplete. MR. BUTCHER: You didn't say these things? MR. MULLINS: Partially. MR. BUTCHER: Let me know if I'm putting him on notice or if I'm going to get these people. Because if he came up here and said he was threatened, if he wasn't threatened, I have to address that. But if he was threatened, I'm trying to get these people. And if I'm wrong, then let me know that these aren't the names he said. Kimmy, I don't know her name, Shavonda Williams, and Crystal Perry. I need to go get those people. And if that's an erroneous statement, then I need to deal with Arthur	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: the question was, were you You just can't see, I can't even talk without him talking, so I guess we're done if you're not going to sign. MR. MULLINS: So if I do not sign the statement that has a partial statement MR. BUTCHER: It's not a partial statement. See, you're trying to embellish the question. I don't want embellishment. Were you threatened, yes or no? Right, yes, ongoing today. Okay. Who threatened you? That's all I need are the names. I don't need the actions. I don't need none of that. Right? I will go get them. I will interview them. I will handle it. MR. MULLINS: You need no details, just the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	anything to do with this, correct? MR. MULLINS: You're correct. I do want to sign a statement that my answers are not on, incomplete. MR. BUTCHER: You didn't say these things? MR. MULLINS: Partially. MR. BUTCHER: Let me know if I'm putting him on notice or if I'm going to get these people. Because if he came up here and said he was threatened, if he wasn't threatened, I have to address that. But if he was threatened, I'm trying to get these people. And if I'm wrong, then let me know that these aren't the names he said. Kimmy, I don't know her name, Shavonda Williams, and Crystal Perry. I need to go get those people. And if that's an erroneous statement, then I need to deal with Arthur right now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: the question was, were you You just can't see, I can't even talk without him talking, so I guess we're done if you're not going to sign. MR. MULLINS: So if I do not sign the statement that has a partial statement MR. BUTCHER: It's not a partial statement. See, you're trying to embellish the question. I don't want embellishment. Were you threatened, yes or no? Right, yes, ongoing today. Okay. Who threatened you? That's all I need are the names. I don't need the actions. I don't need none of that. Right? I will go get them. I will interview them. I will handle it. MR. MULLINS: You need no details, just the name. You want no details.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	anything to do with this, correct? MR. MULLINS: You're correct. I do want to sign a statement that my answers are not on, incomplete. MR. BUTCHER: You didn't say these things? MR. MULLINS: Partially. MR. BUTCHER: Let me know if I'm putting him on notice or if I'm going to get these people. Because if he came up here and said he was threatened, if he wasn't threatened, I have to address that. But if he was threatened, I'm trying to get these people. And if I'm wrong, then let me know that these aren't the names he said. Kimmy, I don't know her name, Shavonda Williams, and Crystal Perry. I need to go get those people. And if that's an erroneous statement, then I need to deal with Arthur right now. What are we doing at this moment? I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: the question was, were you You just can't see, I can't even talk without him talking, so I guess we're done if you're not going to sign. MR. MULLINS: So if I do not sign the statement that has a partial statement MR. BUTCHER: It's not a partial statement. See, you're trying to embellish the question. I don't want embellishment. Were you threatened, yes or no? Right, yes, ongoing today. Okay. Who threatened you? That's all I need are the names. I don't need the actions. I don't need none of that. Right? I will go get them. I will interview them. I will handle it. MR. MULLINS: You need no details, just the name. You want no details. MR. BUTCHER: Of what happened today, yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	anything to do with this, correct? MR. MULLINS: You're correct. I do want to sign a statement that my answers are not on, incomplete. MR. BUTCHER: You didn't say these things? MR. MULLINS: Partially. MR. BUTCHER: Let me know if I'm putting him on notice or if I'm going to get these people. Because if he came up here and said he was threatened, if he wasn't threatened, I have to address that. But if he was threatened, I'm trying to get these people. And if I'm wrong, then let me know that these aren't the names he said. Kimmy, I don't know her name, Shavonda Williams, and Crystal Perry. I need to go get those people. And if that's an erroneous statement, then I need to deal with Arthur right now. What are we doing at this moment? I'm trying to help. People aren't allowed to threaten	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher — MR. BUTCHER: — the question was, were you — You just can't — see, I can't even talk without him talking, so I guess we're done if you're not going to sign. MR. MULLINS: So if I do not sign the statement that has a partial statement — MR. BUTCHER: It's not a partial statement. See, you're trying to embellish the question. I don't want embellishment. Were you threatened, yes or no? Right, yes, ongoing today. Okay. Who threatened you? That's all I need are the names. I don't need the actions. I don't need none of that. Right? I will go get them. I will interview them. I will handle it. MR. MULLINS: You need no details, just the name. You want no details. MR. BUTCHER: Of what happened today, yes. You have details of today?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	anything to do with this, correct? MR. MULLINS: You're correct. I do want to sign a statement that my answers are not on, incomplete. MR. BUTCHER: You didn't say these things? MR. MULLINS: Partially. MR. BUTCHER: Let me know if I'm putting him on notice or if I'm going to get these people. Because if he came up here and said he was threatened, if he wasn't threatened, I have to address that. But if he was threatened, I'm trying to get these people. And if I'm wrong, then let me know that these aren't the names he said. Kimmy, I don't know her name, Shavonda Williams, and Crystal Perry. I need to go get those people. And if that's an erroneous statement, then I need to deal with Arthur right now. What are we doing at this moment? I'm trying to help. People aren't allowed to threaten co-workers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: the question was, were you You just can't see, I can't even talk without him talking, so I guess we're done if you're not going to sign. MR. MULLINS: So if I do not sign the statement that has a partial statement MR. BUTCHER: It's not a partial statement. See, you're trying to embellish the question. I don't want embellishment. Were you threatened, yes or no? Right, yes, ongoing today. Okay. Who threatened you? That's all I need are the names. I don't need the actions. I don't need none of that. Right? I will go get them. I will interview them. I will handle it. MR. MULLINS: You need no details, just the name. You want no details. MR. BUTCHER: Of what happened today, yes. You have details of today? MR. MULLINS: Of today.

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

	Page 81		Page 83
1	MR. MULLINS: Today their presence in the	1	the room? Why did you leave the room, man?
2	workforce one hundred feet from my assigned work	2	MR. BUTCHER: Dan? Dan?
3	station signed by management upheld by Labor places me	3	MR. QUEEN: This ain't even happening, man.
4	in ongoing fear for my job, my safety, because	4	He did not say that.
5	because all former complaints were false and I have	5	MR. BUTCHER: How would you know? You
6	been punished yet and still.	6	weren't in the room.
7	MR. BUTCHER: So you're talking about	7	MR. QUEEN: Get the fuck out of here.
8	something other than today?	8	Don't even try that. Don't do that. Don't do that.
9	MR. MULLINS: Today. And with these	9	Don't do that.
10	investigations	10	MR. BUTCHER: Do what?
11	MR. BUTCHER: All former complaints were	11	MR. QUEEN: I can hear everything that was
12	false today?	12	being said. I'm five feet from the room. Don't put
13	MR. MULLINS: To date, to date they are.	13	that on me.
14	MR. BUTCHER: To date?	14	MR. BUTCHER: Mr. Mullins is suspended.
15	MR. MULLINS: To date they were false.	15	We're done here. You can leave or I can start making
16	MR. BUTCHER: I didn't ask for a history.	16	calls.
17	I asked today.	17	(Audio pauses.)
18	MR. MULLINS: And today's date is?	18	MR. LAURILA: So we're going to end it at
19	MR. BUTCHER: 2-2.	19	107:20.
20	MR. MULLINS: To date, to date, to this	20	We're good to proceed, Mr. Davis?
21	exact date, that's what that means, to date.	21	MR. DAVIS: Yes.
22	MR. BUTCHER: Complaint today.	22	BY MR. LAURILA:
23	MR. MULLINS: Because of former complaints	23	Q. Okay. So we just listened to about twenty-five I'm
24	with false statements.	24	not great at math or thirty minutes of that
25	MR. BUTCHER: Today?	25	meeting, is that fair?
	Page 82		Page 84
1	Page 82 MR. MULLINS: To date.	1	Page 84 A. Yes.
1 2		1 2	
	MR. MULLINS: To date.		A. Yes.
2	MR. MULLINS: To date. MR. BUTCHER: The question has nothing to	2	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And
2	MR. MULLINS: To date. MR. BUTCHER: The question has nothing to do with to date. It has to do with today, Arthur. So	2 3	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And MR. DAVIS: Just for the record, I'm sorry,
2 3 4	MR. MULLINS: To date. MR. BUTCHER: The question has nothing to do with to date. It has to do with today, Arthur. So you don't have anything for today?	2 3 4	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And MR. DAVIS: Just for the record, I'm sorry, it was we started at so we're talking about eight minutes. I'm sorry, eighteen minutes. MR. LAURILA: Eighteen minutes. That's why
2 3 4 5	MR. MULLINS: To date. MR. BUTCHER: The question has nothing to do with to date. It has to do with today, Arthur. So you don't have anything for today? MR. MULLINS: I understand your question.	2 3 4 5	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And MR. DAVIS: Just for the record, I'm sorry, it was we started at so we're talking about eight minutes. I'm sorry, eighteen minutes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. MULLINS: To date. MR. BUTCHER: The question has nothing to do with to date. It has to do with today, Arthur. So you don't have anything for today? MR. MULLINS: I understand your question. MR. BUTCHER: Arthur Mullins – MR. MULLINS: That is my answer. MR. BUTCHER: Collect your things, all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And MR. DAVIS: Just for the record, I'm sorry, it was we started at so we're talking about eight minutes. I'm sorry, eighteen minutes. MR. LAURILA: Eighteen minutes. That's why I became a lawyer. I can't do math. BY MR. LAURILA:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. MULLINS: To date. MR. BUTCHER: The question has nothing to do with to date. It has to do with today, Arthur. So you don't have anything for today? MR. MULLINS: I understand your question. MR. BUTCHER: Arthur Mullins – MR. MULLINS: That is my answer. MR. BUTCHER: Collect your things, all right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And MR. DAVIS: Just for the record, I'm sorry, it was we started at so we're talking about eight minutes. I'm sorry, eighteen minutes. MR. LAURILA: Eighteen minutes. That's why I became a lawyer. I can't do math. BY MR. LAURILA: Q. Okay. So after listening to that recording, can you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. MULLINS: To date. MR. BUTCHER: The question has nothing to do with to date. It has to do with today, Arthur. So you don't have anything for today? MR. MULLINS: I understand your question. MR. BUTCHER: Arthur Mullins — MR. MULLINS: That is my answer. MR. BUTCHER: Collect your things, all right? Dan, when you stepped out he said, "fuck	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And MR. DAVIS: Just for the record, I'm sorry, it was we started at so we're talking about eight minutes. I'm sorry, eighteen minutes. MR. LAURILA: Eighteen minutes. That's why I became a lawyer. I can't do math. BY MR. LAURILA: Q. Okay. So after listening to that recording, can you tell me at what point in the discussion he said "fuck
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. MULLINS: To date. MR. BUTCHER: The question has nothing to do with to date. It has to do with today, Arthur. So you don't have anything for today? MR. MULLINS: I understand your question. MR. BUTCHER: Arthur Mullins – MR. MULLINS: That is my answer. MR. BUTCHER: Collect your things, all right? Dan, when you stepped out he said, "fuck you, bitch" to me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And MR. DAVIS: Just for the record, I'm sorry, it was we started at so we're talking about eight minutes. I'm sorry, eighteen minutes. MR. LAURILA: Eighteen minutes. That's why I became a lawyer. I can't do math. BY MR. LAURILA: Q. Okay. So after listening to that recording, can you tell me at what point in the discussion he said "fuck you, bitch" to your mouth, or mouthed "fuck you,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. MULLINS: To date. MR. BUTCHER: The question has nothing to do with to date. It has to do with today, Arthur. So you don't have anything for today? MR. MULLINS: I understand your question. MR. BUTCHER: Arthur Mullins - MR. MULLINS: That is my answer. MR. BUTCHER: Collect your things, all right? Dan, when you stepped out he said, "fuck you, bitch" to me. Get your stuff. You're suspended.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And MR. DAVIS: Just for the record, I'm sorry, it was we started at so we're talking about eight minutes. I'm sorry, eighteen minutes. MR. LAURILA: Eighteen minutes. That's why I became a lawyer. I can't do math. BY MR. LAURILA: Q. Okay. So after listening to that recording, can you tell me at what point in the discussion he said "fuck you, bitch" to your mouth, or mouthed "fuck you, bitch" to you, whatever it is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. MULLINS: To date. MR. BUTCHER: The question has nothing to do with to date. It has to do with today, Arthur. So you don't have anything for today? MR. MULLINS: I understand your question. MR. BUTCHER: Arthur Mullins – MR. MULLINS: That is my answer. MR. BUTCHER: Collect your things, all right? Dan, when you stepped out he said, "fuck you, bitch" to me. Get your stuff. You're suspended. MR. MULLINS: I said what?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. Okay. And MR. DAVIS: Just for the record, I'm sorry, it was we started at so we're talking about eight minutes. I'm sorry, eighteen minutes. MR. LAURILA: Eighteen minutes. That's why I became a lawyer. I can't do math. BY MR. LAURILA: Q. Okay. So after listening to that recording, can you tell me at what point in the discussion he said "fuck you, bitch" to your mouth, or mouthed "fuck you, bitch" to you, whatever it is? A. I believe it's when I say Dan, I want you to hear
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. MULLINS: To date. MR. BUTCHER: The question has nothing to do with to date. It has to do with today, Arthur. So you don't have anything for today? MR. MULLINS: I understand your question. MR. BUTCHER: Arthur Mullins – MR. MULLINS: That is my answer. MR. BUTCHER: Collect your things, all right? Dan, when you stepped out he said, "fuck you, bitch" to me. Get your stuff. You're suspended. MR. MULLINS: I said what? MR. BUTCHER: You said "fuck you, bitch" to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. Okay. And —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. MULLINS: To date. MR. BUTCHER: The question has nothing to do with to date. It has to do with today, Arthur. So you don't have anything for today? MR. MULLINS: I understand your question. MR. BUTCHER: Arthur Mullins – MR. MULLINS: That is my answer. MR. BUTCHER: Collect your things, all right? Dan, when you stepped out he said, "fuck you, bitch" to me. Get your stuff. You're suspended. MR. MULLINS: I said what? MR. BUTCHER: You said "fuck you, bitch" to me. If you think I'm playing with you, I'm not. You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. Okay. And MR. DAVIS: Just for the record, I'm sorry, it was we started at so we're talking about eight minutes. I'm sorry, eighteen minutes. MR. LAURILA: Eighteen minutes. That's why I became a lawyer. I can't do math. BY MR. LAURILA: Q. Okay. So after listening to that recording, can you tell me at what point in the discussion he said "fuck you, bitch" to your mouth, or mouthed "fuck you, bitch" to you, whatever it is? A. I believe it's when I say Dan, I want you to hear this. I'm saying that because Dan's not present. So you hear my voice elevate and call Dan, I want you to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. MULLINS: To date. MR. BUTCHER: The question has nothing to do with to date. It has to do with today, Arthur. So you don't have anything for today? MR. MULLINS: I understand your question. MR. BUTCHER: Arthur Mullins – MR. MULLINS: That is my answer. MR. BUTCHER: Collect your things, all right? Dan, when you stepped out he said, "fuck you, bitch" to me. Get your stuff. You're suspended. MR. MULLINS: I said what? MR. BUTCHER: You said "fuck you, bitch" to me. If you think I'm playing with you, I'm not. You don't get to talk to me like that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. Okay. And —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. MULLINS: To date. MR. BUTCHER: The question has nothing to do with to date. It has to do with today, Arthur. So you don't have anything for today? MR. MULLINS: I understand your question. MR. BUTCHER: Arthur Mullins – MR. MULLINS: That is my answer. MR. BUTCHER: Collect your things, all right? Dan, when you stepped out he said, "fuck you, bitch" to me. Get your stuff. You're suspended. MR. MULLINS: I said what? MR. BUTCHER: You said "fuck you, bitch" to me. If you think I'm playing with you, I'm not. You don't get to talk to me like that. MR. MULLINS: You're making this up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. Okay. And —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. MULLINS: To date. MR. BUTCHER: The question has nothing to do with to date. It has to do with today, Arthur. So you don't have anything for today? MR. MULLINS: I understand your question. MR. BUTCHER: Arthur Mullins — MR. MULLINS: That is my answer. MR. BUTCHER: Collect your things, all right? Dan, when you stepped out he said, "fuck you, bitch" to me. Get your stuff. You're suspended. MR. MULLINS: I said what? MR. BUTCHER: You said "fuck you, bitch" to me. If you think I'm playing with you, I'm not. You don't get to talk to me like that. MR. MULLINS: You're making this up. MR. BUTCHER: Collect your things. You're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. Okay. And —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. MULLINS: To date. MR. BUTCHER: The question has nothing to do with to date. It has to do with today, Arthur. So you don't have anything for today? MR. MULLINS: I understand your question. MR. BUTCHER: Arthur Mullins - MR. MULLINS: That is my answer. MR. BUTCHER: Collect your things, all right? Dan, when you stepped out he said, "fuck you, bitch" to me. Get your stuff. You're suspended. MR. MULLINS: I said what? MR. BUTCHER: You said "fuck you, bitch" to me. If you think I'm playing with you, I'm not. You don't get to talk to me like that. MR. MULLINS: You're making this up. MR. BUTCHER: Collect your things. You're suspended.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. Okay. And —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. MULLINS: To date. MR. BUTCHER: The question has nothing to do with to date. It has to do with today, Arthur. So you don't have anything for today? MR. MULLINS: I understand your question. MR. BUTCHER: Arthur Mullins – MR. MULLINS: That is my answer. MR. BUTCHER: Collect your things, all right? Dan, when you stepped out he said, "fuck you, bitch" to me. Get your stuff. You're suspended. MR. MULLINS: I said what? MR. BUTCHER: You said "fuck you, bitch" to me. If you think I'm playing with you, I'm not. You don't get to talk to me like that. MR. MULLINS: You're making this up. MR. BUTCHER: Collect your things. You're suspended. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you're making	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. Okay. And —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. MULLINS: To date. MR. BUTCHER: The question has nothing to do with to date. It has to do with today, Arthur. So you don't have anything for today? MR. MULLINS: I understand your question. MR. BUTCHER: Arthur Mullins – MR. MULLINS: That is my answer. MR. BUTCHER: Collect your things, all right? Dan, when you stepped out he said, "fuck you, bitch" to me. Get your stuff. You're suspended. MR. MULLINS: I said what? MR. BUTCHER: You said "fuck you, bitch" to me. If you think I'm playing with you, I'm not. You don't get to talk to me like that. MR. MULLINS: You're making this up. MR. BUTCHER: Collect your things. You're suspended. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you're making this up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. Okay. And —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. MULLINS: To date. MR. BUTCHER: The question has nothing to do with to date. It has to do with today, Arthur. So you don't have anything for today? MR. MULLINS: I understand your question. MR. BUTCHER: Arthur Mullins - MR. MULLINS: That is my answer. MR. BUTCHER: Collect your things, all right? Dan, when you stepped out he said, "fuck you, bitch" to me. Get your stuff. You're suspended. MR. MULLINS: I said what? MR. BUTCHER: You said "fuck you, bitch" to me. If you think I'm playing with you, I'm not. You don't get to talk to me like that. MR. MULLINS: You're making this up. MR. BUTCHER: Collect your things. You're suspended. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you're making this up. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher? You're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. Okay. And —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. MULLINS: To date. MR. BUTCHER: The question has nothing to do with to date. It has to do with today, Arthur. So you don't have anything for today? MR. MULLINS: I understand your question. MR. BUTCHER: Arthur Mullins - MR. MULLINS: That is my answer. MR. BUTCHER: Collect your things, all right? Dan, when you stepped out he said, "fuck you, bitch" to me. Get your stuff. You're suspended. MR. MULLINS: I said what? MR. BUTCHER: You said "fuck you, bitch" to me. If you think I'm playing with you, I'm not. You don't get to talk to me like that. MR. MULLINS: You're making this up. MR. BUTCHER: Collect your things. You're suspended. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you're making this up. MR. BUTCHER: Mr. Butcher? You're suspended, Mr. Mullins. You said "fuck you, bitch" to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. Okay. And —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. MULLINS: To date. MR. BUTCHER: The question has nothing to do with to date. It has to do with today, Arthur. So you don't have anything for today? MR. MULLINS: I understand your question. MR. BUTCHER: Arthur Mullins - MR. MULLINS: That is my answer. MR. BUTCHER: Collect your things, all right? Dan, when you stepped out he said, "fuck you, bitch" to me. Get your stuff. You're suspended. MR. MULLINS: I said what? MR. BUTCHER: You said "fuck you, bitch" to me. If you think I'm playing with you, I'm not. You don't get to talk to me like that. MR. MULLINS: You're making this up. MR. BUTCHER: Collect your things. You're suspended. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you're making this up. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher? You're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. Okay. And MR. DAVIS: Just for the record, I'm sorry, it was we started at so we're talking about eight minutes. I'm sorry, eighteen minutes. MR. LAURILA: Eighteen minutes. That's why I became a lawyer. I can't do math. BY MR. LAURILA: Q. Okay. So after listening to that recording, can you tell me at what point in the discussion he said "fuck you, bitch" to your mouth, or mouthed "fuck you, bitch" to you, whatever it is? A. I believe it's when I say Dan, I want you to hear this. I'm saying that because Dan's not present. So you hear my voice elevate and call Dan, I want you to hear this. I'm asking him to come back into the room. Q. Okay. And was that so there's a portion of it where he talks about this is like around the 104:30 mark, where he says what ultimately got put into the investigatory interview under what actions did they take today, he talks about today their presence in the workforce a hundred feet from my assigned work

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

	Page 85		Page 87
1	A. Before that.	1	just to avoid doing your job or something like that?
2	Q. Before that?	2	A. Correct.
(3)	A. Yes. There's a long silence in between me saying Dan,	3	Q. Was that kind of your impression?
4	I want you to hear this and him starting that	4	A. There's a bit of impression. There's a bit of it's
5	statement. During that silence of him not talking he	5	all posturing trying to get something out. I was
6	recognized what I recognized, that Dan was out of the	6	actually trying to get out whatever it is he was
7	room and he took the opportunity to say that then.	7	trying to convey.
8	Q. Okay. And then after that is when he started to	8	Q. Did you get angry at any point during this meeting?
9	recount the portion that I just read to you, today	9	A. Just frustrated.
10	their presence in the workforce, a hundred feet?	10	Q. And I think I asked you earlier about this. You had
11	A. Correct.	11	no additional follow-up with Mr. Mullins face-to-face,
12	Q. So why didn't you say anything about it immediately?	12	on the phone, any other communication, any other
13	A. Dan wasn't present. I needed Dan to resurface.	13	encounters after this incident?
14	Q. So even though he said mouthed "fuck you, bitch" to	14	MR. DAVIS: That misrepresents his
15	you while Dan was out of the room, you continued on	15	testimony. Go ahead.
16	taking his statement?	16	A. I believe there was a hearing after this.
17	A. Yes.	17	BY MR. LAURILA:
18	Q. And the reason that you did that, just to be clear, is	18	Q. Okay. Well, I guess just to clarify. Did you have
19	because Dan was not in the room?	19	any other meetings with Mr. Mullins face-to-face, you
20	A. Yes.	20	know, in your office, in Labor Relations like this?
21	Q. And you previously told me that Mr. Mullins made a	21	MR. DAVIS: Object to the form. Like this,
22	threatening flexing step towards you when he was out	22	you mean like the investigatory statement, Counsel?
23	of the doorway coming back in. At what point in the	23	BY MR. LAURILA:
24	record did that occur? Was it like the very end?	24	Q. I'm not sure, because you said your first encounter
25	A. After you hear him say I believe he says, Mr.	25	Mr. Mullins came in and talked to you did not result
1	Page 86 Queen, why did you leave the room, and his voice	1	Page 88 in an investigatory interview. So I guess I'm trying
2	elevates, he got up from his seat, turned, exited.	2	to be clear here. Did you have any other face-to-face
3	When he comes back and makes the approach, you hear my	3	discussions with Mr. Mullins in Labor Relations after
4	voice say Dan, Dan, Dan, it's going down now,	4	this February 2nd incident?
5	something to that effect.	5	A. Yes. I need to correct that, because we had the
6	Q. Okay. Were you frustrated during this process, this	6	1
7	February 2nd meeting with Mr. Mullins?		hearing, I believe it was on 2-9. So the hearing
		7	where we actually disciplined him would have been 2-9.
8	A. Yes.	8	where we actually disciplined him would have been 2-9. Q. Sure. But that was not a discussion with you and him
9	A. Yes.Q. Was it his conduct that caused you to be frustrated?	8 9	where we actually disciplined him would have been 2-9. Q. Sure. But that was not a discussion with you and him in your office?
9	A. Yes.Q. Was it his conduct that caused you to be frustrated?I mean, to me it sounds like you were asking some	8 9 10	where we actually disciplined him would have been 2-9.Q. Sure. But that was not a discussion with you and him in your office?A. Yes.
9 10 11	A. Yes.Q. Was it his conduct that caused you to be frustrated?I mean, to me it sounds like you were asking some specific questions and felt like you weren't getting	8 9 10 11	 where we actually disciplined him would have been 2-9. Q. Sure. But that was not a discussion with you and him in your office? A. Yes. Q. Well, I mean, he wasn't sitting across your desk from
9 10 11 12	A. Yes.Q. Was it his conduct that caused you to be frustrated?I mean, to me it sounds like you were asking some specific questions and felt like you weren't getting answers, is that fair?	8 9 10 11 12	 where we actually disciplined him would have been 2-9. Q. Sure. But that was not a discussion with you and him in your office? A. Yes. Q. Well, I mean, he wasn't sitting across your desk from you, was he?
9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. Was it his conduct that caused you to be frustrated? I mean, to me it sounds like you were asking some specific questions and felt like you weren't getting answers, is that fair? A. Fair. 	8 9 10 11 12 13	 where we actually disciplined him would have been 2-9. Q. Sure. But that was not a discussion with you and him in your office? A. Yes. Q. Well, I mean, he wasn't sitting across your desk from you, was he? A. Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. Was it his conduct that caused you to be frustrated? I mean, to me it sounds like you were asking some specific questions and felt like you weren't getting answers, is that fair? A. Fair. Q. And was that frustrating to you? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	where we actually disciplined him would have been 2-9. Q. Sure. But that was not a discussion with you and him in your office? A. Yes. Q. Well, I mean, he wasn't sitting across your desk from you, was he? A. Yes. Q. During the hearing?
9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. Was it his conduct that caused you to be frustrated? I mean, to me it sounds like you were asking some specific questions and felt like you weren't getting answers, is that fair? A. Fair. Q. And was that frustrating to you? A. It was frustrating that he was abusing the platform. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	where we actually disciplined him would have been 2-9. Q. Sure. But that was not a discussion with you and him in your office? A. Yes. Q. Well, I mean, he wasn't sitting across your desk from you, was he? A. Yes. Q. During the hearing? A. Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. Was it his conduct that caused you to be frustrated? I mean, to me it sounds like you were asking some specific questions and felt like you weren't getting answers, is that fair? A. Fair. Q. And was that frustrating to you? A. It was frustrating that he was abusing the platform. Q. When you say abusing the platform, do you mean that 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	where we actually disciplined him would have been 2-9. Q. Sure. But that was not a discussion with you and him in your office? A. Yes. Q. Well, I mean, he wasn't sitting across your desk from you, was he? A. Yes. Q. During the hearing? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It wasn't like in a conference room or
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. Was it his conduct that caused you to be frustrated? I mean, to me it sounds like you were asking some specific questions and felt like you weren't getting answers, is that fair? A. Fair. Q. And was that frustrating to you? A. It was frustrating that he was abusing the platform. Q. When you say abusing the platform, do you mean that you felt like he was wasting your time? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	where we actually disciplined him would have been 2-9. Q. Sure. But that was not a discussion with you and him in your office? A. Yes. Q. Well, I mean, he wasn't sitting across your desk from you, was he? A. Yes. Q. During the hearing? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It wasn't like in a conference room or something like that?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. Was it his conduct that caused you to be frustrated? I mean, to me it sounds like you were asking some specific questions and felt like you weren't getting answers, is that fair? A. Fair. Q. And was that frustrating to you? A. It was frustrating that he was abusing the platform. Q. When you say abusing the platform, do you mean that you felt like he was wasting your time? A. I feel like the Labor Relations Office is a support 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	where we actually disciplined him would have been 2-9. Q. Sure. But that was not a discussion with you and him in your office? A. Yes. Q. Well, I mean, he wasn't sitting across your desk from you, was he? A. Yes. Q. During the hearing? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It wasn't like in a conference room or something like that? A. No. We conducted it in my office.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. Was it his conduct that caused you to be frustrated? I mean, to me it sounds like you were asking some specific questions and felt like you weren't getting answers, is that fair? A. Fair. Q. And was that frustrating to you? A. It was frustrating that he was abusing the platform. Q. When you say abusing the platform, do you mean that you felt like he was wasting your time? A. I feel like the Labor Relations Office is a support mechanism for the members and he was taking full 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	where we actually disciplined him would have been 2-9. Q. Sure. But that was not a discussion with you and him in your office? A. Yes. Q. Well, I mean, he wasn't sitting across your desk from you, was he? A. Yes. Q. During the hearing? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It wasn't like in a conference room or something like that? A. No. We conducted it in my office. Q. Got it. But there were other individuals present from
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. Was it his conduct that caused you to be frustrated? I mean, to me it sounds like you were asking some specific questions and felt like you weren't getting answers, is that fair? A. Fair. Q. And was that frustrating to you? A. It was frustrating that he was abusing the platform. Q. When you say abusing the platform, do you mean that you felt like he was wasting your time? A. I feel like the Labor Relations Office is a support mechanism for the members and he was taking full advantage of that situation. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	where we actually disciplined him would have been 2-9. Q. Sure. But that was not a discussion with you and him in your office? A. Yes. Q. Well, I mean, he wasn't sitting across your desk from you, was he? A. Yes. Q. During the hearing? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It wasn't like in a conference room or something like that? A. No. We conducted it in my office. Q. Got it. But there were other individuals present from Labor, correct?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. Was it his conduct that caused you to be frustrated? I mean, to me it sounds like you were asking some specific questions and felt like you weren't getting answers, is that fair? A. Fair. Q. And was that frustrating to you? A. It was frustrating that he was abusing the platform. Q. When you say abusing the platform, do you mean that you felt like he was wasting your time? A. I feel like the Labor Relations Office is a support mechanism for the members and he was taking full advantage of that situation. Q. Did you get the sense that he was trying to avoid 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	where we actually disciplined him would have been 2-9. Q. Sure. But that was not a discussion with you and him in your office? A. Yes. Q. Well, I mean, he wasn't sitting across your desk from you, was he? A. Yes. Q. During the hearing? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It wasn't like in a conference room or something like that? A. No. We conducted it in my office. Q. Got it. But there were other individuals present from Labor, correct? A. There was.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. Was it his conduct that caused you to be frustrated? I mean, to me it sounds like you were asking some specific questions and felt like you weren't getting answers, is that fair? A. Fair. Q. And was that frustrating to you? A. It was frustrating that he was abusing the platform. Q. When you say abusing the platform, do you mean that you felt like he was wasting your time? A. I feel like the Labor Relations Office is a support mechanism for the members and he was taking full advantage of that situation. Q. Did you get the sense that he was trying to avoid working? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	where we actually disciplined him would have been 2-9. Q. Sure. But that was not a discussion with you and him in your office? A. Yes. Q. Well, I mean, he wasn't sitting across your desk from you, was he? A. Yes. Q. During the hearing? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It wasn't like in a conference room or something like that? A. No. We conducted it in my office. Q. Got it. But there were other individuals present from Labor, correct? A. There was. Q. Okay. So other than all right. So it was this
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. Was it his conduct that caused you to be frustrated? I mean, to me it sounds like you were asking some specific questions and felt like you weren't getting answers, is that fair? A. Fair. Q. And was that frustrating to you? A. It was frustrating that he was abusing the platform. Q. When you say abusing the platform, do you mean that you felt like he was wasting your time? A. I feel like the Labor Relations Office is a support mechanism for the members and he was taking full advantage of that situation. Q. Did you get the sense that he was trying to avoid 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	where we actually disciplined him would have been 2-9. Q. Sure. But that was not a discussion with you and him in your office? A. Yes. Q. Well, I mean, he wasn't sitting across your desk from you, was he? A. Yes. Q. During the hearing? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It wasn't like in a conference room or something like that? A. No. We conducted it in my office. Q. Got it. But there were other individuals present from Labor, correct? A. There was.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. Was it his conduct that caused you to be frustrated? I mean, to me it sounds like you were asking some specific questions and felt like you weren't getting answers, is that fair? A. Fair. Q. And was that frustrating to you? A. It was frustrating that he was abusing the platform. Q. When you say abusing the platform, do you mean that you felt like he was wasting your time? A. I feel like the Labor Relations Office is a support mechanism for the members and he was taking full advantage of that situation. Q. Did you get the sense that he was trying to avoid working? A. I can't be certain. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	where we actually disciplined him would have been 2-9. Q. Sure. But that was not a discussion with you and him in your office? A. Yes. Q. Well, I mean, he wasn't sitting across your desk from you, was he? A. Yes. Q. During the hearing? A. Yes. Q. Okay. It wasn't like in a conference room or something like that? A. No. We conducted it in my office. Q. Got it. But there were other individuals present from Labor, correct? A. There was. Q. Okay. So other than — all right. So it was this February 2nd meeting that we've been talking about,

22 (Pages 85 to 88)

	Page 89	Page 91
1	Q interactions you had with him?	1 Q. Did that occur in this situation with Mr. Mullins?
2	A. Correct.	2 A. No. The decision was not ours.
3	Q. Did you ever speak to him outside of on the phone	3 Q. Whose decision was it?
4	after these two incidents or this incident and that	4 A. Labor Affairs.
5	hearing?	5 Q. What's the difference between Labor Relations and
6	A. I may have called him in for the hearing. I don't	6 Labor Affairs?
7	know how else he would have got back, because he was	7 A. Labor Affairs is like a governing body for the Labor
8	suspended. It may have been one of my associates in	8 Relations within the plants. If you thought of
9	the office. So potentially, yes. Potentially, no.	9 this is going to be a bad analogy but college
10	Q. Okay. If you did indeed call him to notify him to	10 football and then the NCAA. There's a governing body
11	come back for the hearing, fair to say nothing about	over what each institution does.
12	that stands out in your mind as being significant	12 Q. Got it.
13	beyond just it may have occurred?	13 A. So at each plant we report to Labor Affairs. We get
14	A. No.	14 our direction from Labor Affairs.
15	Q. Okay. Remind me again, when did you leave the	15 Q. Got it. And does Labor Affairs employ or employ is
16	Dearborn Stamping Plant? You said in 2019?	probably a bad word but involve union personnel, or
17	A. It's a bit of a complicated question, because I've	is it Ford Motor Company management personal?
18	never left. What we did was we absorbed more plants	18 A. It's Ford Motor Company management personnel.
19	in the complex. And my sole responsibility is no	19 Q. Do you know who was there a single individual in
20	longer just Dearborn Stamping, it is now Rouge site.	Labor Affairs who made the decision to have the
21	Q. Got it.	disciplinary hearing on February 9th for Mr. Mullins?
22	A. So I still have responsibilities for Dearborn	22 A. I can't answer that. I don't know the inner workings
23	Stamping, but again, it's not my sole responsibility.	23 of Labor Affairs.
24	Q. Okay. So you were at or involved in Dearborn Stamping	Q. Were you involved? Any conversations with any Labor
25	Labor Relations activities continuously from 2017 to	25 Affairs employees wherein that was discussed?
	Page 90	Page 92
1	Page 90 present?	Page 92
1 2		
	present?	1 A. No.
2	present? A. Correct.	A. No. Q. Did you ever have any discussions with anybody from
2	present? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Were there occasions when you were involved in	1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you ever have any discussions with anybody from 3 Labor Affairs about Mr. Mullins, period?
2 3 4	present? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Were there occasions when you were involved in discussions about Arthur Mullins with Labor Relations	1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you ever have any discussions with anybody from 3 Labor Affairs about Mr. Mullins, period? 4 A. About this incident?
2 3 4 5	present? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Were there occasions when you were involved in discussions about Arthur Mullins with Labor Relations Department employees from 2017 through these incidents	 A. No. Q. Did you ever have any discussions with anybody from Labor Affairs about Mr. Mullins, period? A. About this incident? Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	present? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Were there occasions when you were involved in discussions about Arthur Mullins with Labor Relations Department employees from 2017 through these incidents to present? A. I'm certain there is, because we have regular meetings about our open cases.	 A. No. Q. Did you ever have any discussions with anybody from Labor Affairs about Mr. Mullins, period? A. About this incident? Q. Yes. A. None that I recall whatsoever.
2 3 4 5 6 7	present? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Were there occasions when you were involved in discussions about Arthur Mullins with Labor Relations Department employees from 2017 through these incidents to present? A. I'm certain there is, because we have regular meetings about our open cases. Q. Do you recall discussing Mr. Mullins' February 2nd,	 A. No. Q. Did you ever have any discussions with anybody from Labor Affairs about Mr. Mullins, period? A. About this incident? Q. Yes. A. None that I recall whatsoever. Q. Okay. So was the Labor Relations Department notified you're going to hold a disciplinary hearing for Mr. Mullins?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	present? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Were there occasions when you were involved in discussions about Arthur Mullins with Labor Relations Department employees from 2017 through these incidents to present? A. I'm certain there is, because we have regular meetings about our open cases.	1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you ever have any discussions with anybody from 3 Labor Affairs about Mr. Mullins, period? 4 A. About this incident? 5 Q. Yes. 6 A. None that I recall whatsoever. 7 Q. Okay. So was the Labor Relations Department notified 8 you're going to hold a disciplinary hearing for Mr. 9 Mullins? 10 A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	present? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Were there occasions when you were involved in discussions about Arthur Mullins with Labor Relations Department employees from 2017 through these incidents to present? A. I'm certain there is, because we have regular meetings about our open cases. Q. Do you recall discussing Mr. Mullins' February 2nd, 2018 interactions with you at one of those meetings? A. Not specifically what took place in that meeting. My	1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you ever have any discussions with anybody from 3 Labor Affairs about Mr. Mullins, period? 4 A. About this incident? 5 Q. Yes. 6 A. None that I recall whatsoever. 7 Q. Okay. So was the Labor Relations Department notified you're going to hold a disciplinary hearing for Mr. 9 Mullins? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Were you notified of that directly or did Maria Watson
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	present? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Were there occasions when you were involved in discussions about Arthur Mullins with Labor Relations Department employees from 2017 through these incidents to present? A. I'm certain there is, because we have regular meetings about our open cases. Q. Do you recall discussing Mr. Mullins' February 2nd, 2018 interactions with you at one of those meetings? A. Not specifically what took place in that meeting. My discussion was once with Maria Watson. Beyond that, I	1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you ever have any discussions with anybody from 3 Labor Affairs about Mr. Mullins, period? 4 A. About this incident? 5 Q. Yes. 6 A. None that I recall whatsoever. 7 Q. Okay. So was the Labor Relations Department notified you're going to hold a disciplinary hearing for Mr. 9 Mullins? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Were you notified of that directly or did Maria Watson tell you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	present? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Were there occasions when you were involved in discussions about Arthur Mullins with Labor Relations Department employees from 2017 through these incidents to present? A. I'm certain there is, because we have regular meetings about our open cases. Q. Do you recall discussing Mr. Mullins' February 2nd, 2018 interactions with you at one of those meetings? A. Not specifically what took place in that meeting. My discussion was once with Maria Watson. Beyond that, I don't know that there was further in-depth discussion.	1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you ever have any discussions with anybody from 3 Labor Affairs about Mr. Mullins, period? 4 A. About this incident? 5 Q. Yes. 6 A. None that I recall whatsoever. 7 Q. Okay. So was the Labor Relations Department notified you're going to hold a disciplinary hearing for Mr. 9 Mullins? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Were you notified of that directly or did Maria Watson tell you? 13 A. It's my understanding that the Human Resources
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	present? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Were there occasions when you were involved in discussions about Arthur Mullins with Labor Relations Department employees from 2017 through these incidents to present? A. I'm certain there is, because we have regular meetings about our open cases. Q. Do you recall discussing Mr. Mullins' February 2nd, 2018 interactions with you at one of those meetings? A. Not specifically what took place in that meeting. My discussion was once with Maria Watson. Beyond that, I don't know that there was further in-depth discussion. There would have been talk about the ongoing case.	1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you ever have any discussions with anybody from 3 Labor Affairs about Mr. Mullins, period? 4 A. About this incident? 5 Q. Yes. 6 A. None that I recall whatsoever. 7 Q. Okay. So was the Labor Relations Department notified you're going to hold a disciplinary hearing for Mr. 9 Mullins? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Were you notified of that directly or did Maria Watson tell you? 13 A. It's my understanding that the Human Resources manager, Ashlie O'Reilly, took the information that,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	present? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Were there occasions when you were involved in discussions about Arthur Mullins with Labor Relations Department employees from 2017 through these incidents to present? A. I'm certain there is, because we have regular meetings about our open cases. Q. Do you recall discussing Mr. Mullins' February 2nd, 2018 interactions with you at one of those meetings? A. Not specifically what took place in that meeting. My discussion was once with Maria Watson. Beyond that, I don't know that there was further in-depth discussion. There would have been talk about the ongoing case. There would have been a separate	1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you ever have any discussions with anybody from 3 Labor Affairs about Mr. Mullins, period? 4 A. About this incident? 5 Q. Yes. 6 A. None that I recall whatsoever. 7 Q. Okay. So was the Labor Relations Department notified you're going to hold a disciplinary hearing for Mr. 9 Mullins? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Were you notified of that directly or did Maria Watson tell you? 13 A. It's my understanding that the Human Resources manager, Ashlie O'Reilly, took the information that, you know, through my statement and what was reported
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	present? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Were there occasions when you were involved in discussions about Arthur Mullins with Labor Relations Department employees from 2017 through these incidents to present? A. I'm certain there is, because we have regular meetings about our open cases. Q. Do you recall discussing Mr. Mullins' February 2nd, 2018 interactions with you at one of those meetings? A. Not specifically what took place in that meeting. My discussion was once with Maria Watson. Beyond that, I don't know that there was further in-depth discussion. There would have been talk about the ongoing case. There would have been a separate conversation about the hearing, right. So the Labor	1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you ever have any discussions with anybody from 3 Labor Affairs about Mr. Mullins, period? 4 A. About this incident? 5 Q. Yes. 6 A. None that I recall whatsoever. 7 Q. Okay. So was the Labor Relations Department notified 8 you're going to hold a disciplinary hearing for Mr. 9 Mullins? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Were you notified of that directly or did Maria Watson 12 tell you? 13 A. It's my understanding that the Human Resources 14 manager, Ashlie O'Reilly, took the information that, 15 you know, through my statement and what was reported 16 by Maria, sent it off to Labor Affairs, and Labor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	present? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Were there occasions when you were involved in discussions about Arthur Mullins with Labor Relations Department employees from 2017 through these incidents to present? A. I'm certain there is, because we have regular meetings about our open cases. Q. Do you recall discussing Mr. Mullins' February 2nd, 2018 interactions with you at one of those meetings? A. Not specifically what took place in that meeting. My discussion was once with Maria Watson. Beyond that, I don't know that there was further in-depth discussion. There would have been talk about the ongoing case. There would have been a separate conversation about the hearing, right. So the Labor Office would have been privy to the hearing, because	1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you ever have any discussions with anybody from 3 Labor Affairs about Mr. Mullins, period? 4 A. About this incident? 5 Q. Yes. 6 A. None that I recall whatsoever. 7 Q. Okay. So was the Labor Relations Department notified 8 you're going to hold a disciplinary hearing for Mr. 9 Mullins? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Were you notified of that directly or did Maria Watson 12 tell you? 13 A. It's my understanding that the Human Resources 14 manager, Ashlie O'Reilly, took the information that, 15 you know, through my statement and what was reported 16 by Maria, sent it off to Labor Affairs, and Labor 17 Affairs got back directly with her.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	present? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Were there occasions when you were involved in discussions about Arthur Mullins with Labor Relations Department employees from 2017 through these incidents to present? A. I'm certain there is, because we have regular meetings about our open cases. Q. Do you recall discussing Mr. Mullins' February 2nd, 2018 interactions with you at one of those meetings? A. Not specifically what took place in that meeting. My discussion was once with Maria Watson. Beyond that, I don't know that there was further in-depth discussion. There would have been talk about the ongoing case. There would have been a separate conversation about the hearing, right. So the Labor Office would have been privy to the hearing, because we discuss what we settle on as a charge so we're all	1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you ever have any discussions with anybody from 3 Labor Affairs about Mr. Mullins, period? 4 A. About this incident? 5 Q. Yes. 6 A. None that I recall whatsoever. 7 Q. Okay. So was the Labor Relations Department notified 8 you're going to hold a disciplinary hearing for Mr. 9 Mullins? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Were you notified of that directly or did Maria Watson 12 tell you? 13 A. It's my understanding that the Human Resources 14 manager, Ashlie O'Reilly, took the information that, 15 you know, through my statement and what was reported 16 by Maria, sent it off to Labor Affairs, and Labor 17 Affairs got back directly with her. 18 Q. Do you know if Labor Affairs was aware of any prior
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	present? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Were there occasions when you were involved in discussions about Arthur Mullins with Labor Relations Department employees from 2017 through these incidents to present? A. I'm certain there is, because we have regular meetings about our open cases. Q. Do you recall discussing Mr. Mullins' February 2nd, 2018 interactions with you at one of those meetings? A. Not specifically what took place in that meeting. My discussion was once with Maria Watson. Beyond that, I don't know that there was further in-depth discussion. There would have been talk about the ongoing case. There would have been a separate conversation about the hearing, right. So the Labor Office would have been privy to the hearing, because we discuss what we settle on as a charge so we're all in unison with that and what we settle on as a	1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you ever have any discussions with anybody from 3 Labor Affairs about Mr. Mullins, period? 4 A. About this incident? 5 Q. Yes. 6 A. None that I recall whatsoever. 7 Q. Okay. So was the Labor Relations Department notified you're going to hold a disciplinary hearing for Mr. 9 Mullins? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Were you notified of that directly or did Maria Watson tell you? 13 A. It's my understanding that the Human Resources manager, Ashlie O'Reilly, took the information that, you know, through my statement and what was reported by Maria, sent it off to Labor Affairs, and Labor Affairs got back directly with her. 18 Q. Do you know if Labor Affairs was aware of any prior complaints that Mr. Mullins had made about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	present? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Were there occasions when you were involved in discussions about Arthur Mullins with Labor Relations Department employees from 2017 through these incidents to present? A. I'm certain there is, because we have regular meetings about our open cases. Q. Do you recall discussing Mr. Mullins' February 2nd, 2018 interactions with you at one of those meetings? A. Not specifically what took place in that meeting. My discussion was once with Maria Watson. Beyond that, I don't know that there was further in-depth discussion. There would have been talk about the ongoing case. There would have been a separate conversation about the hearing, right. So the Labor Office would have been privy to the hearing, because we discuss what we settle on as a charge so we're all in unison with that and what we settle on as a penalty.	1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you ever have any discussions with anybody from 3 Labor Affairs about Mr. Mullins, period? 4 A. About this incident? 5 Q. Yes. 6 A. None that I recall whatsoever. 7 Q. Okay. So was the Labor Relations Department notified 8 you're going to hold a disciplinary hearing for Mr. 9 Mullins? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Were you notified of that directly or did Maria Watson 12 tell you? 13 A. It's my understanding that the Human Resources 14 manager, Ashlie O'Reilly, took the information that, 15 you know, through my statement and what was reported 16 by Maria, sent it off to Labor Affairs, and Labor 17 Affairs got back directly with her. 18 Q. Do you know if Labor Affairs was aware of any prior 19 complaints that Mr. Mullins had made about the 10 harassment and threats from Crystal Perry, Shavonda
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	present? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Were there occasions when you were involved in discussions about Arthur Mullins with Labor Relations Department employees from 2017 through these incidents to present? A. I'm certain there is, because we have regular meetings about our open cases. Q. Do you recall discussing Mr. Mullins' February 2nd, 2018 interactions with you at one of those meetings? A. Not specifically what took place in that meeting. My discussion was once with Maria Watson. Beyond that, I don't know that there was further in-depth discussion. There would have been talk about the ongoing case. There would have been a separate conversation about the hearing, right. So the Labor Office would have been privy to the hearing, because we discuss what we settle on as a charge so we're all in unison with that and what we settle on as a penalty. Q. Got it. Okay. So as far as the decision to hold a	1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you ever have any discussions with anybody from 3 Labor Affairs about Mr. Mullins, period? 4 A. About this incident? 5 Q. Yes. 6 A. None that I recall whatsoever. 7 Q. Okay. So was the Labor Relations Department notified 8 you're going to hold a disciplinary hearing for Mr. 9 Mullins? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Were you notified of that directly or did Maria Watson 12 tell you? 13 A. It's my understanding that the Human Resources 14 manager, Ashlie O'Reilly, took the information that, 15 you know, through my statement and what was reported 16 by Maria, sent it off to Labor Affairs, and Labor 17 Affairs got back directly with her. 18 Q. Do you know if Labor Affairs was aware of any prior 19 complaints that Mr. Mullins had made about the 10 harassment and threats from Crystal Perry, Shavonda 21 Williams, etcetera?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	present? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Were there occasions when you were involved in discussions about Arthur Mullins with Labor Relations Department employees from 2017 through these incidents to present? A. I'm certain there is, because we have regular meetings about our open cases. Q. Do you recall discussing Mr. Mullins' February 2nd, 2018 interactions with you at one of those meetings? A. Not specifically what took place in that meeting. My discussion was once with Maria Watson. Beyond that, I don't know that there was further in-depth discussion. There would have been talk about the ongoing case. There would have been a separate conversation about the hearing, right. So the Labor Office would have been privy to the hearing, because we discuss what we settle on as a charge so we're all in unison with that and what we settle on as a penalty. Q. Got it. Okay. So as far as the decision to hold a disciplinary hearing, that is something that Labor	1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you ever have any discussions with anybody from 3 Labor Affairs about Mr. Mullins, period? 4 A. About this incident? 5 Q. Yes. 6 A. None that I recall whatsoever. 7 Q. Okay. So was the Labor Relations Department notified 8 you're going to hold a disciplinary hearing for Mr. 9 Mullins? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Were you notified of that directly or did Maria Watson 12 tell you? 13 A. It's my understanding that the Human Resources 14 manager, Ashlie O'Reilly, took the information that, 15 you know, through my statement and what was reported 16 by Maria, sent it off to Labor Affairs, and Labor 17 Affairs got back directly with her. 18 Q. Do you know if Labor Affairs was aware of any prior 19 complaints that Mr. Mullins had made about the 10 harassment and threats from Crystal Perry, Shavonda 21 Williams, etcetera? 22 A. I do not know if they were aware.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	present? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Were there occasions when you were involved in discussions about Arthur Mullins with Labor Relations Department employees from 2017 through these incidents to present? A. I'm certain there is, because we have regular meetings about our open cases. Q. Do you recall discussing Mr. Mullins' February 2nd, 2018 interactions with you at one of those meetings? A. Not specifically what took place in that meeting. My discussion was once with Maria Watson. Beyond that, I don't know that there was further in-depth discussion. There would have been talk about the ongoing case. There would have been a separate conversation about the hearing, right. So the Labor Office would have been privy to the hearing, because we discuss what we settle on as a charge so we're all in unison with that and what we settle on as a penalty. Q. Got it. Okay. So as far as the decision to hold a disciplinary hearing, that is something that Labor Relations Department kind of makes collectively, is	1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you ever have any discussions with anybody from 3 Labor Affairs about Mr. Mullins, period? 4 A. About this incident? 5 Q. Yes. 6 A. None that I recall whatsoever. 7 Q. Okay. So was the Labor Relations Department notified 8 you're going to hold a disciplinary hearing for Mr. 9 Mullins? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Were you notified of that directly or did Maria Watson 12 tell you? 13 A. It's my understanding that the Human Resources 14 manager, Ashlie O'Reilly, took the information that, 15 you know, through my statement and what was reported 16 by Maria, sent it off to Labor Affairs, and Labor 17 Affairs got back directly with her. 18 Q. Do you know if Labor Affairs was aware of any prior 19 complaints that Mr. Mullins had made about the 10 harassment and threats from Crystal Perry, Shavonda 11 Williams, etcetera? 12 A. I do not know if they were aware. 13 Q. And as far as the disciplinary hearing that occurred
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	present? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Were there occasions when you were involved in discussions about Arthur Mullins with Labor Relations Department employees from 2017 through these incidents to present? A. I'm certain there is, because we have regular meetings about our open cases. Q. Do you recall discussing Mr. Mullins' February 2nd, 2018 interactions with you at one of those meetings? A. Not specifically what took place in that meeting. My discussion was once with Maria Watson. Beyond that, I don't know that there was further in-depth discussion. There would have been talk about the ongoing case. There would have been a separate conversation about the hearing, right. So the Labor Office would have been privy to the hearing, because we discuss what we settle on as a charge so we're all in unison with that and what we settle on as a penalty. Q. Got it. Okay. So as far as the decision to hold a disciplinary hearing, that is something that Labor	1 A. No. 2 Q. Did you ever have any discussions with anybody from 3 Labor Affairs about Mr. Mullins, period? 4 A. About this incident? 5 Q. Yes. 6 A. None that I recall whatsoever. 7 Q. Okay. So was the Labor Relations Department notified 8 you're going to hold a disciplinary hearing for Mr. 9 Mullins? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Were you notified of that directly or did Maria Watson 12 tell you? 13 A. It's my understanding that the Human Resources 14 manager, Ashlie O'Reilly, took the information that, 15 you know, through my statement and what was reported 16 by Maria, sent it off to Labor Affairs, and Labor 17 Affairs got back directly with her. 18 Q. Do you know if Labor Affairs was aware of any prior 19 complaints that Mr. Mullins had made about the 10 harassment and threats from Crystal Perry, Shavonda 21 Williams, etcetera? 22 A. I do not know if they were aware.

23 (Pages 89 to 92)

	Page 101		Page 103
1	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 3	1	Q. Okay.
2	1:39 p.m.	2	A. I did not have a follow-up or conclusion with it.
3	BY MR. LAURILA:	3	Q. Okay. During the February 9th, 2018 hearing, the
4	Q. Sir, I'm going to hand you what we just marked as	4	disciplinary hearing, did Mr. Mullins reference the
5	Exhibit 3, which is a March 1st, 2018 letter from	5	audio recording, the existence of an audio recording
6	Labor Relations to Arthur Mullins informing him that	6	of the February 2nd incident?
7	he has to complete an independent medical exam as part	7	A. No, I don't recall that.
8	of the fitness for duty. And actually, the letter	8	MR. LAURILA: I don't think I have any more
9	states because of the February 2nd, 2018 incident.	9	questions. Thank you.
10	My question is, is this letter normal	10	MR. DAVIS: I'm going to have a couple. I
11	procedure for how an employee should get notified of	11	may need to take a break at some point.
12	this kind of exam?	12	MR. LAURILA: Sure.
13	A. Yes. This so we're clear, this is actually the	13	EXAMINATION
14	follow-up, because he missed an appointment from what	14	BY MR. DAVIS:
15	I read here.	15	Q. First, Mr. Butcher, I just want to ask. We've played
16	Q. Got it.	16	audio, I believe counsel can correct me if I'm
17	A. So that is the proper form for that.	17	wrong we've played audio from about forty-nine
18	Q. Okay. So as far as the decision to have him go to the	18	minutes into the audio recording and we stopped at
19	medical exam, that's a hundred percent of the purview	19	about one minute and seven seconds. Do you recall
20	of the medical staff?	20	that?
21	A. Correct.	21	MR. DAVIS: Is that right, Counsel?
22	Q. And were you aware that Mr. Mullins was fired or	22	MR. LAURILA: Yes.
23	terminated?	23	BY MR. DAVIS:
24	A. Yes.	24	Q. Okay. There was additional conversation with Mr.
25	Q. And how did you get notified of that?	25	Mullins prior to the portion of the audio that we
		-	
	Page 102		Page 104
1	A. There's a report that comes out from our hourly	1	heard and had transcribed, right?
2	personnel staff. Anytime they do a five-day notice,	2	A. There was additional?
3	ten days quit of nonreporting, once the employee fails	3	Q. Yes. We didn't listen to the entirety of your
4	to report, they send out a report of who failed and we	4	interaction with Mr. Mullins?
5	get notification that way.	5	A. No.
6	Q. Were you involved in any discussion about whether or	6	Q. On that day?
7	when Mr. Mullins was going to return to work?	7	A. No.
8	A. No.	8	Q. Okay. How would you describe his conduct in the
9	Q. Were you involved in any discussions about Mr. Mullins		
		9	portion of the tape that we didn't listen to?
10	kind of at all from March 2018 going forward?	10	A. It varied throughout.
11	kind of at all from March 2018 going forward? A. No.	10 11	A. It varied throughout.Q. Was he uncooperative?
11 12	kind of at all from March 2018 going forward? A. No. Q. You mentioned several times there was an ongoing	10 11 12	A. It varied throughout.Q. Was he uncooperative?A. Very.
11 12 13	kind of at all from March 2018 going forward? A. No. Q. You mentioned several times there was an ongoing investigation into the allegations raised by Mr.	10 11 12 13	A. It varied throughout.Q. Was he uncooperative?A. Very.Q. Was he not answering your questions?
11 12 13 14	kind of at all from March 2018 going forward? A. No. Q. You mentioned several times there was an ongoing investigation into the allegations raised by Mr. Mullins. Do you know what the ultimate status or	10 11 12 13 14	A. It varied throughout.Q. Was he uncooperative?A. Very.Q. Was he not answering your questions?A. Yes. Just as the portion we did hear, same thing.
11 12 13 14 15	kind of at all from March 2018 going forward? A. No. Q. You mentioned several times there was an ongoing investigation into the allegations raised by Mr. Mullins. Do you know what the ultimate status or conclusion of that investigation was?	10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. It varied throughout. Q. Was he uncooperative? A. Very. Q. Was he not answering your questions? A. Yes. Just as the portion we did hear, same thing. MR. DAVIS: Okay. I think for
11 12 13 14 15	kind of at all from March 2018 going forward? A. No. Q. You mentioned several times there was an ongoing investigation into the allegations raised by Mr. Mullins. Do you know what the ultimate status or conclusion of that investigation was? A. I don't offhand. Because I wasn't even there when	10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. It varied throughout. Q. Was he uncooperative? A. Very. Q. Was he not answering your questions? A. Yes. Just as the portion we did hear, same thing. MR. DAVIS: Okay. I think for completeness' sake, it's only about nine minutes, I'd
11 12 13 14 15 16	kind of at all from March 2018 going forward? A. No. Q. You mentioned several times there was an ongoing investigation into the allegations raised by Mr. Mullins. Do you know what the ultimate status or conclusion of that investigation was? A. I don't offhand. Because I wasn't even there when they initiated it. I don't know where that landed	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. It varied throughout. Q. Was he uncooperative? A. Very. Q. Was he not answering your questions? A. Yes. Just as the portion we did hear, same thing. MR. DAVIS: Okay. I think for completeness' sake, it's only about nine minutes, I'd like to ask if counsel's okay with it, if you could go
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	kind of at all from March 2018 going forward? A. No. Q. You mentioned several times there was an ongoing investigation into the allegations raised by Mr. Mullins. Do you know what the ultimate status or conclusion of that investigation was? A. I don't offhand. Because I wasn't even there when they initiated it. I don't know where that landed exactly.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. It varied throughout. Q. Was he uncooperative? A. Very. Q. Was he not answering your questions? A. Yes. Just as the portion we did hear, same thing. MR. DAVIS: Okay. I think for completeness' sake, it's only about nine minutes, I'd like to ask if counsel's okay with it, if you could go to forty-one minutes and forty seconds. And it starts
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	kind of at all from March 2018 going forward? A. No. Q. You mentioned several times there was an ongoing investigation into the allegations raised by Mr. Mullins. Do you know what the ultimate status or conclusion of that investigation was? A. I don't offhand. Because I wasn't even there when they initiated it. I don't know where that landed exactly. Q. Okay. From what you just told me it sounds like, fair	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. It varied throughout. Q. Was he uncooperative? A. Very. Q. Was he not answering your questions? A. Yes. Just as the portion we did hear, same thing. MR. DAVIS: Okay. I think for completeness' sake, it's only about nine minutes, I'd like to ask if counsel's okay with it, if you could go to forty-one minutes and forty seconds. And it starts with I believe you'll hear Mr. Butcher say step in
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	kind of at all from March 2018 going forward? A. No. Q. You mentioned several times there was an ongoing investigation into the allegations raised by Mr. Mullins. Do you know what the ultimate status or conclusion of that investigation was? A. I don't offhand. Because I wasn't even there when they initiated it. I don't know where that landed exactly. Q. Okay. From what you just told me it sounds like, fair to say, you didn't have any involvement in what the	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. It varied throughout. Q. Was he uncooperative? A. Very. Q. Was he not answering your questions? A. Yes. Just as the portion we did hear, same thing. MR. DAVIS: Okay. I think for completeness' sake, it's only about nine minutes, I'd like to ask if counsel's okay with it, if you could go to forty-one minutes and forty seconds. And it starts with I believe you'll hear Mr. Butcher say step in here, Dan, please. And that's where I'd like to start
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	kind of at all from March 2018 going forward? A. No. Q. You mentioned several times there was an ongoing investigation into the allegations raised by Mr. Mullins. Do you know what the ultimate status or conclusion of that investigation was? A. I don't offhand. Because I wasn't even there when they initiated it. I don't know where that landed exactly. Q. Okay. From what you just told me it sounds like, fair to say, you didn't have any involvement in what the conclusion was going to be?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. It varied throughout. Q. Was he uncooperative? A. Very. Q. Was he not answering your questions? A. Yes. Just as the portion we did hear, same thing. MR. DAVIS: Okay. I think for completeness' sake, it's only about nine minutes, I'd like to ask if counsel's okay with it, if you could go to forty-one minutes and forty seconds. And it starts with I believe you'll hear Mr. Butcher say step in here, Dan, please. And that's where I'd like to start the audio and we're just going to let it run.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 kind of at all from March 2018 going forward? A. No. Q. You mentioned several times there was an ongoing investigation into the allegations raised by Mr. Mullins. Do you know what the ultimate status or conclusion of that investigation was? A. I don't offhand. Because I wasn't even there when they initiated it. I don't know where that landed exactly. Q. Okay. From what you just told me it sounds like, fair to say, you didn't have any involvement in what the conclusion was going to be? A. I could have if they had either reassigned it to me 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. It varied throughout. Q. Was he uncooperative? A. Very. Q. Was he not answering your questions? A. Yes. Just as the portion we did hear, same thing. MR. DAVIS: Okay. I think for completeness' sake, it's only about nine minutes, I'd like to ask if counsel's okay with it, if you could go to forty-one minutes and forty seconds. And it starts with I believe you'll hear Mr. Butcher say step in here, Dan, please. And that's where I'd like to start the audio and we're just going to let it run. MR. LAURILA: You said
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 kind of at all from March 2018 going forward? A. No. Q. You mentioned several times there was an ongoing investigation into the allegations raised by Mr. Mullins. Do you know what the ultimate status or conclusion of that investigation was? A. I don't offhand. Because I wasn't even there when they initiated it. I don't know where that landed exactly. Q. Okay. From what you just told me it sounds like, fair to say, you didn't have any involvement in what the conclusion was going to be? A. I could have if they had either reassigned it to me based on some things or, you know, change in events 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. It varied throughout. Q. Was he uncooperative? A. Very. Q. Was he not answering your questions? A. Yes. Just as the portion we did hear, same thing. MR. DAVIS: Okay. I think for completeness' sake, it's only about nine minutes, I'd like to ask if counsel's okay with it, if you could go to forty-one minutes and forty seconds. And it starts with I believe you'll hear Mr. Butcher say step in here, Dan, please. And that's where I'd like to start the audio and we're just going to let it run. MR. LAURILA: You said MR. DAVIS: About 41:42 or so. I don't
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 kind of at all from March 2018 going forward? A. No. Q. You mentioned several times there was an ongoing investigation into the allegations raised by Mr. Mullins. Do you know what the ultimate status or conclusion of that investigation was? A. I don't offhand. Because I wasn't even there when they initiated it. I don't know where that landed exactly. Q. Okay. From what you just told me it sounds like, fair to say, you didn't have any involvement in what the conclusion was going to be? A. I could have if they had either reassigned it to me 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. It varied throughout. Q. Was he uncooperative? A. Very. Q. Was he not answering your questions? A. Yes. Just as the portion we did hear, same thing. MR. DAVIS: Okay. I think for completeness' sake, it's only about nine minutes, I'd like to ask if counsel's okay with it, if you could go to forty-one minutes and forty seconds. And it starts with I believe you'll hear Mr. Butcher say step in here, Dan, please. And that's where I'd like to start the audio and we're just going to let it run. MR. LAURILA: You said

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

	Page 105		Page 107
1	MR. DAVIS: It should start, step in here,	1	MR. MULLINS: If you are investigating it.
2	Dan, please. Go ahead. I'll tell you when to stop.	2	MR. BUTCHER: This is an investigatory
3	(Audio resumes.)	3	interview.
4	MR. BUTCHER: Step in here, Dan, please.	4	MR. MULLINS: I don't know if you
5	MR. MULLINS: (Inaudible).	5	personally are conducting it.
6	MR. BUTCHER: So you were threatened today?	6	MR. BUTCHER: Did I interview you?
7	MR. MULLINS: No, sir.	7	MR. MULLINS: You did, yes, sir.
8	MR. BUTCHER: You were threatened today?	8	MR. BUTCHER: Then what are you confused
9	You were sexually harassed today?	9	about?
10	MR. MULLINS: No, sir.	10	MR. MULLINS: Was that your first time
11	MR. BUTCHER: You weren't. So none of this	11	interviewing me? I have no confusion, sir.
12	went on today?	12	MR. BUTCHER: Well, you just said you don't
13	MR. MULLINS: No, sir.	13	know if there's an investigation. And I read to you
14	MR. BUTCHER: Nothing happened today?	14	this is an investigatory interview.
15	MR. MULLINS: It's ongoing.	15	MR. MULLINS: So there's an ongoing
16	MR. BUTCHER: So you gave me have you	16	investigation regarding sexual harassment.
17	given a statement on this ongoing issue?	17	MR. BUTCHER: So nothing happened today.
18	MR. MULLINS: I gave you a statement	18	Let's just cut to the chase. Did anything happen
19	Friday.	19	today?
20	MR. BUTCHER: You gave a statement already?	20	MR. MULLINS: I'm
21	MR. MULLINS: To you Friday.	21	MR. BUTCHER: Just answer my questions.
22	MR. BUTCHER: So we're investigating it, is	22	This is my podium.
23	that	23	Did anything happen today? Were you
24	MR. MULLINS: I don't know.	24	harassed today?
25	MR. BUTCHER: I'm telling you. I'm telling	25	MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir.
	Page 106		Page 108
1	you if you gave an investigatory statement and I read	1	
2	you if you gave an investigatory statement and I read		MR BUILTHER: By who?
	you all the criteria do you recall that?		MR. BUTCHER: By who? MR. MULLINS: The fear of Shavonda Williams
	you all the criteria, do you recall that? MR_MULLINS: I recall you asking me a	2	MR. MULLINS: The fear of Shavonda Williams
3	MR. MULLINS: I recall you asking me a	2	MR. MULLINS: The fear of Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry and Kimmy making sure
3 4	MR. MULLINS: I recall you asking me a series of questions regarding	2 3 4	MR. MULLINS: The fear of Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry and Kimmy making sure MR. BUTCHER: Shavonda Williams and Crystal
3 4 5	MR. MULLINS: I recall you asking me a series of questions regarding MR. BUTCHER: And telling you this is a	2 3 4 5	MR. MULLINS: The fear of Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry and Kimmy making sure MR. BUTCHER: Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry came to you today and harassed you?
3 4	MR. MULLINS: I recall you asking me a series of questions regarding MR. BUTCHER: And telling you this is a matter of company record and you cannot record it and	2 3 4	MR. MULLINS: The fear of Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry and Kimmy making sure MR. BUTCHER: Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry came to you today and harassed you? MR. MULLINS: They have harassed me
3 4 5 6	MR. MULLINS: I recall you asking me a series of questions regarding MR. BUTCHER: And telling you this is a matter of company record and you cannot record it and going through all that. Do you not recall	2 3 4 5 6	MR. MULLINS: The fear of Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry and Kimmy making sure MR. BUTCHER: Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry came to you today and harassed you? MR. MULLINS: They have harassed me ongoing.
3 4 5 6 7	MR. MULLINS: I recall you asking me a series of questions regarding MR. BUTCHER: And telling you this is a matter of company record and you cannot record it and going through all that. Do you not recall MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. MULLINS: The fear of Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry and Kimmy making sure MR. BUTCHER: Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry came to you today and harassed you? MR. MULLINS: They have harassed me ongoing. MR. BUTCHER: I asked today. Today.
3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. MULLINS: I recall you asking me a series of questions regarding MR. BUTCHER: And telling you this is a matter of company record and you cannot record it and going through all that. Do you not recall MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: Oh, you do recall that now?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. MULLINS: The fear of Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry and Kimmy making sure MR. BUTCHER: Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry came to you today and harassed you? MR. MULLINS: They have harassed me ongoing. MR. BUTCHER: I asked today. Today. MR. MULLINS: You asked today.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. MULLINS: I recall you asking me a series of questions regarding MR. BUTCHER: And telling you this is a matter of company record and you cannot record it and going through all that. Do you not recall MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: Oh, you do recall that now? MR. MULLINS: I do recall that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. MULLINS: The fear of Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry and Kimmy making sure MR. BUTCHER: Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry came to you today and harassed you? MR. MULLINS: They have harassed me ongoing. MR. BUTCHER: I asked today. Today. MR. MULLINS: You asked today. MR. BUTCHER: Did they today?
3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. MULLINS: I recall you asking me a series of questions regarding MR. BUTCHER: And telling you this is a matter of company record and you cannot record it and going through all that. Do you not recall MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: Oh, you do recall that now? MR. MULLINS: I do recall that. MR. BUTCHER: You do recall that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. MULLINS: The fear of Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry and Kimmy making sure MR. BUTCHER: Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry came to you today and harassed you? MR. MULLINS: They have harassed me ongoing. MR. BUTCHER: I asked today. Today. MR. MULLINS: You asked today.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. MULLINS: I recall you asking me a series of questions regarding MR. BUTCHER: And telling you this is a matter of company record and you cannot record it and going through all that. Do you not recall MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: Oh, you do recall that now? MR. MULLINS: I do recall that. MR. BUTCHER: You do recall that? MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. MULLINS: The fear of Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry and Kimmy making sure MR. BUTCHER: Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry came to you today and harassed you? MR. MULLINS: They have harassed me ongoing. MR. BUTCHER: I asked today. Today. MR. MULLINS: You asked today. MR. BUTCHER: Did they today? MR. MULLINS: Did they today? MR. BUTCHER: Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. MULLINS: I recall you asking me a series of questions regarding MR. BUTCHER: And telling you this is a matter of company record and you cannot record it and going through all that. Do you not recall MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: Oh, you do recall that now? MR. MULLINS: I do recall that. MR. BUTCHER: You do recall that? MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: So we opened an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. MULLINS: The fear of Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry and Kimmy making sure MR. BUTCHER: Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry came to you today and harassed you? MR. MULLINS: They have harassed me ongoing. MR. BUTCHER: I asked today. Today. MR. MULLINS: You asked today. MR. BUTCHER: Did they today? MR. MULLINS: Did they today?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. MULLINS: I recall you asking me a series of questions regarding MR. BUTCHER: And telling you this is a matter of company record and you cannot record it and going through all that. Do you not recall MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: Oh, you do recall that now? MR. MULLINS: I do recall that. MR. BUTCHER: You do recall that? MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: So we opened an investigation. We told you this is an investigatory	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. MULLINS: The fear of Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry and Kimmy making sure MR. BUTCHER: Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry came to you today and harassed you? MR. MULLINS: They have harassed me ongoing. MR. BUTCHER: I asked today. Today. MR. MULLINS: You asked today. MR. BUTCHER: Did they today? MR. MULLINS: Did they today? MR. BUTCHER: Yes. MR. MULLINS: They have done it several
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. MULLINS: I recall you asking me a series of questions regarding MR. BUTCHER: And telling you this is a matter of company record and you cannot record it and going through all that. Do you not recall MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: Oh, you do recall that now? MR. MULLINS: I do recall that. MR. BUTCHER: You do recall that? MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: So we opened an investigation. We told you this is an investigatory interview and a matter of company record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. MULLINS: The fear of Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry and Kimmy making sure MR. BUTCHER: Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry came to you today and harassed you? MR. MULLINS: They have harassed me ongoing. MR. BUTCHER: I asked today. Today. MR. MULLINS: You asked today. MR. BUTCHER: Did they today? MR. MULLINS: Did they today? MR. BUTCHER: Yes. MR. MULLINS: They have done it several times prior to today.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. MULLINS: I recall you asking me a series of questions regarding MR. BUTCHER: And telling you this is a matter of company record and you cannot record it and going through all that. Do you not recall MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: Oh, you do recall that now? MR. MULLINS: I do recall that. MR. BUTCHER: You do recall that? MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: So we opened an investigation. We told you this is an investigatory interview and a matter of company record. MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. MULLINS: The fear of Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry and Kimmy making sure MR. BUTCHER: Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry came to you today and harassed you? MR. MULLINS: They have harassed me ongoing. MR. BUTCHER: I asked today. Today. MR. MULLINS: You asked today. MR. BUTCHER: Did they today? MR. MULLINS: Did they today? MR. BUTCHER: Yes. MR. MULLINS: They have done it several times prior to today. MR. BUTCHER: Am I going to get an answer, or no? I'm trying to help.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. MULLINS: I recall you asking me a series of questions regarding MR. BUTCHER: And telling you this is a matter of company record and you cannot record it and going through all that. Do you not recall MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: Oh, you do recall that now? MR. MULLINS: I do recall that. MR. BUTCHER: You do recall that? MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: So we opened an investigation. We told you this is an investigatory interview and a matter of company record. MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: Are you again going to tell	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. MULLINS: The fear of Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry and Kimmy making sure MR. BUTCHER: Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry came to you today and harassed you? MR. MULLINS: They have harassed me ongoing. MR. BUTCHER: I asked today. Today. MR. MULLINS: You asked today. MR. BUTCHER: Did they today? MR. MULLINS: Did they today? MR. BUTCHER: Yes. MR. MULLINS: They have done it several times prior to today. MR. BUTCHER: Am I going to get an answer, or no? I'm trying to help. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, I'm trying to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. MULLINS: I recall you asking me a series of questions regarding MR. BUTCHER: And telling you this is a matter of company record and you cannot record it and going through all that. Do you not recall MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: Oh, you do recall that now? MR. MULLINS: I do recall that. MR. BUTCHER: You do recall that? MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: So we opened an investigation. We told you this is an investigatory interview and a matter of company record. MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: Are you again going to tell me you don't know or you do know?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. MULLINS: The fear of Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry and Kimmy making sure MR. BUTCHER: Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry came to you today and harassed you? MR. MULLINS: They have harassed me ongoing. MR. BUTCHER: I asked today. Today. MR. MULLINS: You asked today. MR. BUTCHER: Did they today? MR. MULLINS: Did they today? MR. BUTCHER: Yes. MR. MULLINS: They have done it several times prior to today. MR. BUTCHER: Am I going to get an answer, or no? I'm trying to help. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, I'm trying to answer your question.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. MULLINS: I recall you asking me a series of questions regarding MR. BUTCHER: And telling you this is a matter of company record and you cannot record it and going through all that. Do you not recall MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: Oh, you do recall that now? MR. MULLINS: I do recall that. MR. BUTCHER: You do recall that? MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: So we opened an investigation. We told you this is an investigatory interview and a matter of company record. MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: Are you again going to tell me you don't know or you do know? MR. MULLINS: I do recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. MULLINS: The fear of Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry and Kimmy making sure MR. BUTCHER: Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry came to you today and harassed you? MR. MULLINS: They have harassed me ongoing. MR. BUTCHER: I asked today. Today. MR. MULLINS: You asked today. MR. BUTCHER: Did they today? MR. MULLINS: Did they today? MR. BUTCHER: Yes. MR. MULLINS: They have done it several times prior to today. MR. BUTCHER: Am I going to get an answer, or no? I'm trying to help. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, I'm trying to answer your question. MR. BUTCHER: No, you're not. You're
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. MULLINS: I recall you asking me a series of questions regarding MR. BUTCHER: And telling you this is a matter of company record and you cannot record it and going through all that. Do you not recall MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: Oh, you do recall that now? MR. MULLINS: I do recall that. MR. BUTCHER: You do recall that? MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: So we opened an investigation. We told you this is an investigatory interview and a matter of company record. MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: Are you again going to tell me you don't know or you do know? MR. MULLINS: I do recall. MR. BUTCHER: You do know now?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. MULLINS: The fear of Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry and Kimmy making sure MR. BUTCHER: Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry came to you today and harassed you? MR. MULLINS: They have harassed me ongoing. MR. BUTCHER: I asked today. Today. MR. MULLINS: You asked today. MR. BUTCHER: Did they today? MR. MULLINS: Did they today? MR. BUTCHER: Yes. MR. MULLINS: They have done it several times prior to today. MR. BUTCHER: Am I going to get an answer, or no? I'm trying to help. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, I'm trying to answer your question. MR. BUTCHER: No, you're not. You're actually trying to not answer it.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. MULLINS: I recall you asking me a series of questions regarding MR. BUTCHER: And telling you this is a matter of company record and you cannot record it and going through all that. Do you not recall MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: Oh, you do recall that now? MR. MULLINS: I do recall that. MR. BUTCHER: You do recall that? MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: So we opened an investigation. We told you this is an investigatory interview and a matter of company record. MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: Are you again going to tell me you don't know or you do know? MR. MULLINS: I do recall. MR. BUTCHER: You do know now? MR. MULLINS: I haven't changed it. I do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. MULLINS: The fear of Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry and Kimmy making sure MR. BUTCHER: Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry came to you today and harassed you? MR. MULLINS: They have harassed me ongoing. MR. BUTCHER: I asked today. Today. MR. MULLINS: You asked today. MR. BUTCHER: Did they today? MR. MULLINS: Did they today? MR. BUTCHER: Yes. MR. MULLINS: They have done it several times prior to today. MR. BUTCHER: Am I going to get an answer, or no? I'm trying to help. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, I'm trying to answer your question. MR. BUTCHER: No, you're not. You're actually trying to not answer it. Did anybody harass you today? I'm asking
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. MULLINS: I recall you asking me a series of questions regarding MR. BUTCHER: And telling you this is a matter of company record and you cannot record it and going through all that. Do you not recall MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: Oh, you do recall that now? MR. MULLINS: I do recall that. MR. BUTCHER: You do recall that? MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: So we opened an investigation. We told you this is an investigatory interview and a matter of company record. MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: Are you again going to tell me you don't know or you do know? MR. MULLINS: I do recall. MR. BUTCHER: You do know now? MR. MULLINS: I haven't changed it. I do know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. MULLINS: The fear of Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry and Kimmy making sure MR. BUTCHER: Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry came to you today and harassed you? MR. MULLINS: They have harassed me ongoing. MR. BUTCHER: I asked today. Today. MR. MULLINS: You asked today. MR. BUTCHER: Did they today? MR. MULLINS: Did they today? MR. BUTCHER: Yes. MR. MULLINS: They have done it several times prior to today. MR. BUTCHER: Am I going to get an answer, or no? I'm trying to help. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, I'm trying to answer your question. MR. BUTCHER: No, you're not. You're actually trying to not answer it. Did anybody harass you today? I'm asking you to give me that statement.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. MULLINS: I recall you asking me a series of questions regarding MR. BUTCHER: And telling you this is a matter of company record and you cannot record it and going through all that. Do you not recall MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: Oh, you do recall that now? MR. MULLINS: I do recall that. MR. BUTCHER: You do recall that? MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: So we opened an investigation. We told you this is an investigatory interview and a matter of company record. MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: Are you again going to tell me you don't know or you do know? MR. MULLINS: I do recall. MR. BUTCHER: You do know now? MR. MULLINS: I haven't changed it. I do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. MULLINS: The fear of Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry and Kimmy making sure MR. BUTCHER: Shavonda Williams and Crystal Perry came to you today and harassed you? MR. MULLINS: They have harassed me ongoing. MR. BUTCHER: I asked today. Today. MR. MULLINS: You asked today. MR. BUTCHER: Did they today? MR. MULLINS: Did they today? MR. BUTCHER: Yes. MR. MULLINS: They have done it several times prior to today. MR. BUTCHER: Am I going to get an answer, or no? I'm trying to help. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, I'm trying to answer your question. MR. BUTCHER: No, you're not. You're actually trying to not answer it. Did anybody harass you today? I'm asking

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

	Page 109		Page 111
(1)	day.	1	thing.
2	MR. BUTCHER: I'm asking today.	2	MR. MULLINS: Senior process coach/area
3	MR. MULLINS: Today it is ongoing.	3	manager. He has the authority of every supervisor on
4	MR. BUTCHER: So go round them up. I'm	4	the floor that I have taken zero tolerance concerns to
5	going to suspend everybody. He says they harassed him	5	him, Mr. Butcher. I have taken sexual harassment and
6	today.	6	harassment concerns to him. Friday I came into your
7	MR. MULLINS: I said it's ongoing today.	7	office on the 26th and we filed a formal statement.
8	MR. BUTCHER: I want to be clear. If they	8	Correct? You said the investigation is ongoing.
9	harassed him today, I'm suspending everybody. So he's	9	MR. BUTCHER: No, the investigation is
10	saying that harassment is	10	open.
11	MR. MULLINS: Harassment is ongoing.	11	MR. MULLINS: The investigation is open.
12	MR. BUTCHER: Dan, I want you to get this	12	So you placed me in Engine East for what reason?
13	very clear to him.	13	MR. BUTCHER: I don't even know what you're
14	MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. Harassment is	14	talking about right now. I don't place people.
15	ongoing today.	15	MR. MULLINS: This is January 26th
16	MR. BUTCHER: Today.	16	MR. QUEEN: Hold on, Arthur.
17	MR. MULLINS: Ongoing.	17	MR. BUTCHER: I don't place people.
18	MR. BUTCHER: You heard it from his mouth.	18	MR. MULLINS: An agreement was made. When
19	So I'm going to get a statement that he just signed.	19	you placed me, you agreed.
20	MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. Yes, sir, Mr.	20	MR. QUEEN: This is my question. It's an
21	Butcher, sir.	21	open investigation, right, Bryan?
22	MR. BUTCHER: All right. Come on in. Come	22	MR. BUTCHER: Yep.
23	on in. We're going to sign a statement. Come on in.	23	MR. QUEEN: Okay. During an open
24	MR. MULLINS: We're professionals.	24	investigation for say for, you know
25	MR. BUTCHER: Come on in.	25	MR. BUTCHER: For the statement he made
	Page 110		Page 112
_			
1	MR. MULLINS: We're professionals.	1	Friday.
2	MR. MULLINS: We're professionals. MR. BUTCHER: No, it's not my professional.	1 2	
	_		Friday.
2	MR. BUTCHER: No, it's not my professional.	2	Friday. MR. QUEEN: Yes, okay. So if there's an
2	MR. BUTCHER: No, it's not my professional. You said you're harassed today. I'm going to have you	2 3	Friday. MR. QUEEN: Yes, okay. So if there's an open investigation on that, would it not make sense to
2 3 4	MR. BUTCHER: No, it's not my professional. You said you're harassed today. I'm going to have you sign	2 3 4	Friday. MR. QUEEN: Yes, okay. So if there's an open investigation on that, would it not make sense to maybe ask them to put him in a different, you know, in
2 3 4 5	MR. BUTCHER: No, it's not my professional. You said you're harassed today. I'm going to have you sign MR. MULLINS: It is your profession, Mr.	2 3 4 5	Friday. MR. QUEEN: Yes, okay. So if there's an open investigation on that, would it not make sense to maybe ask them to put him in a different, you know, in the East?
2 3 4 5 6	MR. BUTCHER: No, it's not my professional. You said you're harassed today. I'm going to have you sign MR. MULLINS: It is your profession, Mr. Butcher.	2 3 4 5 6	Friday. MR. QUEEN: Yes, okay. So if there's an open investigation on that, would it not make sense to maybe ask them to put him in a different, you know, in the East? MR. MULLINS: In a safe working
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. BUTCHER: No, it's not my professional. You said you're harassed today. I'm going to have you sign MR. MULLINS: It is your profession, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Friday. MR. QUEEN: Yes, okay. So if there's an open investigation on that, would it not make sense to maybe ask them to put him in a different, you know, in the East? MR. MULLINS: In a safe working environment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. BUTCHER: No, it's not my professional. You said you're harassed today. I'm going to have you sign MR. MULLINS: It is your profession, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: It's in your power.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Friday. MR. QUEEN: Yes, okay. So if there's an open investigation on that, would it not make sense to maybe ask them to put him in a different, you know, in the East? MR. MULLINS: In a safe working environment. MR. BUTCHER: I'm not asking them anything.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. BUTCHER: No, it's not my professional. You said you're harassed today. I'm going to have you sign MR. MULLINS: It is your profession, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: It's in your power. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: You are the Labor rep. MR. BUTCHER: I have zero power.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Friday. MR. QUEEN: Yes, okay. So if there's an open investigation on that, would it not make sense to maybe ask them to put him in a different, you know, in the East? MR. MULLINS: In a safe working environment. MR. BUTCHER: I'm not asking them anything. He didn't pose a threat when he walked in here Friday.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. BUTCHER: No, it's not my professional. You said you're harassed today. I'm going to have you sign MR. MULLINS: It is your profession, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: It's in your power. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: You are the Labor rep. MR. BUTCHER: I have zero power. MR. MULLINS: The supervisor said	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Friday. MR. QUEEN: Yes, okay. So if there's an open investigation on that, would it not make sense to maybe ask them to put him in a different, you know, in the East? MR. MULLINS: In a safe working environment. MR. BUTCHER: I'm not asking them anything. He didn't pose a threat when he walked in here Friday. He said no one harassed him that day. MR. MULLINS: I did say someone harassed me on the 26th.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. BUTCHER: No, it's not my professional. You said you're harassed today. I'm going to have you sign - MR. MULLINS: It is your profession, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: It's in your power. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: You are the Labor rep. MR. BUTCHER: I have zero power. MR. MULLINS: The supervisor said - MR. BUTCHER: All I do is collect the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Friday. MR. QUEEN: Yes, okay. So if there's an open investigation on that, would it not make sense to maybe ask them to put him in a different, you know, in the East? MR. MULLINS: In a safe working environment. MR. BUTCHER: I'm not asking them anything. He didn't pose a threat when he walked in here Friday. He said no one harassed him that day. MR. MULLINS: I did say someone harassed me on the 26th. MR. BUTCHER: You said somebody drove up on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. BUTCHER: No, it's not my professional. You said you're harassed today. I'm going to have you sign - MR. MULLINS: It is your profession, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: It's in your power. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: You are the Labor rep. MR. BUTCHER: I have zero power. MR. MULLINS: The supervisor said - MR. BUTCHER: All I do is collect the facts.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Friday. MR. QUEEN: Yes, okay. So if there's an open investigation on that, would it not make sense to maybe ask them to put him in a different, you know, in the East? MR. MULLINS: In a safe working environment. MR. BUTCHER: I'm not asking them anything. He didn't pose a threat when he walked in here Friday. He said no one harassed him that day. MR. MULLINS: I did say someone harassed me on the 26th. MR. BUTCHER: You said somebody drove up on a truck. We're investigating why that person drove up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. BUTCHER: No, it's not my professional. You said you're harassed today. I'm going to have you sign — MR. MULLINS: It is your profession, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: It's in your power. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: You are the Labor rep. MR. BUTCHER: I have zero power. MR. MULLINS: The supervisor said — MR. BUTCHER: All I do is collect the facts. MR. MULLINS: The supervisor said that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Friday. MR. QUEEN: Yes, okay. So if there's an open investigation on that, would it not make sense to maybe ask them to put him in a different, you know, in the East? MR. MULLINS: In a safe working environment. MR. BUTCHER: I'm not asking them anything. He didn't pose a threat when he walked in here Friday. He said no one harassed him that day. MR. MULLINS: I did say someone harassed me on the 26th. MR. BUTCHER: You said somebody drove up on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. BUTCHER: No, it's not my professional. You said you're harassed today. I'm going to have you sign MR. MULLINS: It is your profession, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: It's in your power. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: You are the Labor rep. MR. BUTCHER: I have zero power. MR. MULLINS: The supervisor said MR. BUTCHER: All I do is collect the facts. MR. MULLINS: The supervisor said that you're making the decision. So Mr. Rinehart	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Friday. MR. QUEEN: Yes, okay. So if there's an open investigation on that, would it not make sense to maybe ask them to put him in a different, you know, in the East? MR. MULLINS: In a safe working environment. MR. BUTCHER: I'm not asking them anything. He didn't pose a threat when he walked in here Friday. He said no one harassed him that day. MR. MULLINS: I did say someone harassed me on the 26th. MR. BUTCHER: You said somebody drove up on a truck. We're investigating why that person drove up on their hi-lo. Were they authorized to be there or not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. BUTCHER: No, it's not my professional. You said you're harassed today. I'm going to have you sign — MR. MULLINS: It is your profession, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: It's in your power. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: You are the Labor rep. MR. BUTCHER: I have zero power. MR. MULLINS: The supervisor said — MR. BUTCHER: All I do is collect the facts. MR. MULLINS: The supervisor said that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Friday. MR. QUEEN: Yes, okay. So if there's an open investigation on that, would it not make sense to maybe ask them to put him in a different, you know, in the East? MR. MULLINS: In a safe working environment. MR. BUTCHER: I'm not asking them anything. He didn't pose a threat when he walked in here Friday. He said no one harassed him that day. MR. MULLINS: I did say someone harassed me on the 26th. MR. BUTCHER: You said somebody drove up on a truck. We're investigating why that person drove up on their hi-lo. Were they authorized to be there or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. BUTCHER: No, it's not my professional. You said you're harassed today. I'm going to have you sign — MR. MULLINS: It is your profession, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: It's in your power. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: You are the Labor rep. MR. BUTCHER: I have zero power. MR. MULLINS: The supervisor said — MR. BUTCHER: All I do is collect the facts. MR. MULLINS: The supervisor said that you're making the decision. So Mr. Rinehart — MR. BUTCHER: What supervisor? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Rinehart.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Friday. MR. QUEEN: Yes, okay. So if there's an open investigation on that, would it not make sense to maybe ask them to put him in a different, you know, in the East? MR. MULLINS: In a safe working environment. MR. BUTCHER: I'm not asking them anything. He didn't pose a threat when he walked in here Friday. He said no one harassed him that day. MR. MULLINS: I did say someone harassed me on the 26th. MR. BUTCHER: You said somebody drove up on a truck. We're investigating why that person drove up on their hi-lo. Were they authorized to be there or not. MR. MULLINS: And they— MR. BUTCHER: Can I speak, or no?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. BUTCHER: No, it's not my professional. You said you're harassed today. I'm going to have you sign MR. MULLINS: It is your profession, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: It's in your power. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: You are the Labor rep. MR. BUTCHER: I have zero power. MR. MULLINS: The supervisor said MR. BUTCHER: All I do is collect the facts. MR. MULLINS: The supervisor said that you're making the decision. So Mr. Rinehart MR. BUTCHER: What supervisor?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Friday. MR. QUEEN: Yes, okay. So if there's an open investigation on that, would it not make sense to maybe ask them to put him in a different, you know, in the East? MR. MULLINS: In a safe working environment. MR. BUTCHER: I'm not asking them anything. He didn't pose a threat when he walked in here Friday. He said no one harassed him that day. MR. MULLINS: I did say someone harassed me on the 26th. MR. BUTCHER: You said somebody drove up on a truck. We're investigating why that person drove up on their hi-lo. Were they authorized to be there or not. MR. MULLINS: And they MR. BUTCHER: Can I speak, or no? MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. Please give me my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. BUTCHER: No, it's not my professional. You said you're harassed today. I'm going to have you sign — MR. MULLINS: It is your profession, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: It's in your power. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: You are the Labor rep. MR. BUTCHER: I have zero power. MR. MULLINS: The supervisor said — MR. BUTCHER: All I do is collect the facts. MR. MULLINS: The supervisor said that you're making the decision. So Mr. Rinehart — MR. BUTCHER: What supervisor? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Rinehart.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Friday. MR. QUEEN: Yes, okay. So if there's an open investigation on that, would it not make sense to maybe ask them to put him in a different, you know, in the East? MR. MULLINS: In a safe working environment. MR. BUTCHER: I'm not asking them anything. He didn't pose a threat when he walked in here Friday. He said no one harassed him that day. MR. MULLINS: I did say someone harassed me on the 26th. MR. BUTCHER: You said somebody drove up on a truck. We're investigating why that person drove up on their hi-lo. Were they authorized to be there or not. MR. MULLINS: And they— MR. BUTCHER: Can I speak, or no?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. BUTCHER: No, it's not my professional. You said you're harassed today. I'm going to have you sign — MR. MULLINS: It is your profession, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: It's in your power. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: You are the Labor rep. MR. BUTCHER: I have zero power. MR. MULLINS: The supervisor said — MR. BUTCHER: All I do is collect the facts. MR. MULLINS: The supervisor said that you're making the decision. So Mr. Rinehart — MR. BUTCHER: What supervisor? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Rinehart. MR. BUTCHER: Mr. Rinehart is not a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Friday. MR. QUEEN: Yes, okay. So if there's an open investigation on that, would it not make sense to maybe ask them to put him in a different, you know, in the East? MR. MULLINS: In a safe working environment. MR. BUTCHER: I'm not asking them anything. He didn't pose a threat when he walked in here Friday. He said no one harassed him that day. MR. MULLINS: I did say someone harassed me on the 26th. MR. BUTCHER: You said somebody drove up on a truck. We're investigating why that person drove up on their hi-lo. Were they authorized to be there or not. MR. MULLINS: And they MR. BUTCHER: Can I speak, or no? MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. Please give me my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. BUTCHER: No, it's not my professional. You said you're harassed today. I'm going to have you sign — MR. MULLINS: It is your profession, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: It's in your power. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: You are the Labor rep. MR. BUTCHER: I have zero power. MR. MULLINS: The supervisor said — MR. BUTCHER: All I do is collect the facts. MR. MULLINS: The supervisor said that you're making the decision. So Mr. Rinehart — MR. BUTCHER: What supervisor? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Rinehart. MR. BUTCHER: Mr. Rinehart is not a supervisor, sir. MR. MULLINS: What is Mr. Rinehart's position?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Friday. MR. QUEEN: Yes, okay. So if there's an open investigation on that, would it not make sense to maybe ask them to put him in a different, you know, in the East? MR. MULLINS: In a safe working environment. MR. BUTCHER: I'm not asking them anything. He didn't pose a threat when he walked in here Friday. He said no one harassed him that day. MR. MULLINS: I did say someone harassed me on the 26th. MR. BUTCHER: You said somebody drove up on a truck. We're investigating why that person drove up on their hi-lo. Were they authorized to be there or not. MR. MULLINS: And they — MR. BUTCHER: Can I speak, or no? MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. Please give me my time on this. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. BUTCHER: No, it's not my professional. You said you're harassed today. I'm going to have you sign — MR. MULLINS: It is your profession, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: It's in your power. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: You are the Labor rep. MR. BUTCHER: I have zero power. MR. MULLINS: The supervisor said — MR. BUTCHER: All I do is collect the facts. MR. MULLINS: The supervisor said that you're making the decision. So Mr. Rinehart — MR. BUTCHER: What supervisor? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Rinehart is not a supervisor, sir. MR. MULLINS: What is Mr. Rinehart's position? MR. QUEEN: Senior process coach.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Friday. MR. QUEEN: Yes, okay. So if there's an open investigation on that, would it not make sense to maybe ask them to put him in a different, you know, in the East? MR. MULLINS: In a safe working environment. MR. BUTCHER: I'm not asking them anything. He didn't pose a threat when he walked in here Friday. He said no one harassed him that day. MR. MULLINS: I did say someone harassed me on the 26th. MR. BUTCHER: You said somebody drove up on a truck. We're investigating why that person drove up on their hi-lo. Were they authorized to be there or not. MR. MULLINS: And they MR. BUTCHER: Can I speak, or no? MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. Please give me my time on this. Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: Let me know when you're done. MR. MULLINS: I'll wait for you to inform me it is my time to talk.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. BUTCHER: No, it's not my professional. You said you're harassed today. I'm going to have you sign — MR. MULLINS: It is your profession, Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: It's in your power. MR. BUTCHER: Absolutely not. MR. MULLINS: You are the Labor rep. MR. BUTCHER: I have zero power. MR. MULLINS: The supervisor said — MR. BUTCHER: All I do is collect the facts. MR. MULLINS: The supervisor said that you're making the decision. So Mr. Rinehart — MR. BUTCHER: What supervisor? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Rinehart. MR. BUTCHER: Mr. Rinehart is not a supervisor, sir. MR. MULLINS: What is Mr. Rinehart's position?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Friday. MR. QUEEN: Yes, okay. So if there's an open investigation on that, would it not make sense to maybe ask them to put him in a different, you know, in the East? MR. MULLINS: In a safe working environment. MR. BUTCHER: I'm not asking them anything. He didn't pose a threat when he walked in here Friday. He said no one harassed him that day. MR. MULLINS: I did say someone harassed me on the 26th. MR. BUTCHER: You said somebody drove up on a truck. We're investigating why that person drove up on their hi-lo. Were they authorized to be there or not. MR. MULLINS: And they MR. BUTCHER: Can I speak, or no? MR. MULLINS: Yes, sir. Please give me my time on this. Yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: Let me know when you're done. MR. MULLINS: I'll wait for you to inform

28 (Pages 109 to 112)

direct in my question. MR QUEEN: No. MR DUTCHER: Did somebody harass you today? He said yes. MR, MULLINS: I didn't say yes, Mr. Butcher. MR, DUEEN: He just said it's an ongoing. MR, BUTCHER: Ongoing today was his answer. MR, MULLINS: Today harassent is still on the confidentially may lead to disciplinary action. MR, MULLINS: Today harassener is still on the confidentially may lead to disciplinary action. MR, MULLINS: Today harassener is still on the confidentially may lead to disciplinary action. MR, MULLINS: Today harassener is still on the confidentially may lead to disciplinary action. MR, MULLINS: Today harassener is still on the confidentially may lead to disciplinary action. MR, MULLINS: Today harassener is still on the confidentially may lead to disciplinary action. MR, MULLINS: Today harassener is still on the confidentially may lead to disciplinary action. MR, MULLINS: Today tresponses and questions. Atlevands. Till ask you to review the statement and initial each page. Okay? This statement and initial each page. Okay? This statement and initial each page. Okay? This discussion is considered a matter of company record. MR, MULLINS: I don't know why you're not used in tree, All of the Probability of the confidentiality may lead to disciplinary action. MR, MULLINS: Today harassener is still on the confidential tree and initial each page. Okay? This statement and initial each page. Okay? This statement and initial each page. Okay? This discussion is considered a matter of company record. It is true, Arlur Mullins, your service date is said-it still, and tree, and initial each page. Okay? This waiting and initial each page. Okay? This discussion is considered a matter of company record. It is true, Arlur Mullins, your service date is said-it still and the page. Okay? This that tree, and initial each page. Okay? This discussion is considered a matter of company record. It is true, Arlur Mullins, your service date is said-it still. MR, MULLINS: I don't how why your nor near the mulling of		Page 113		Page 115
Second	1	direct in my question.	1	MR. MULLINS: I'm waiting for it.
foliary Ite said yes MR, QUEEN: They didn't come up to you and barnassy on.	2	MR. QUEEN: No.	2	MR. BUTCHER: Okay. So let's do this
foliary Ite said yes MR, QUEEN: They didn't come up to you and barnassy on.	(3)	MR. BUTCHER: Did somebody harass you	3	
barass you. MR. QUEEN: They didn't come up to you and barass you. MR. MULLINS: I didn't say yes, Mr. Butcher. MR. QUEEN: He just said it's an ongoing. MR. QUEEN: He just said it's an ongoing. MR. BUTCHER: Ongoing today was his answer. MR. MULLINS: Today harassynet is still ongoing, yes, sir. MR. MULLINS: Today harassynet oday? MR. MULLINS: Harassment is ongoing. MR. MULLINS: I don't know why you're not taking my statement. I'll speak clearly. Ongoing today was his answer. MR. MULLINS: Harassment is ongoing. MR. MULLINS: I don't know why you're not taking my statement. I'll speak clearly. Ongoing today. MR. BUTCHER: Did they harass you today? MR. BUTCHER: Did they harass you today? MR. BUTCHER: Did they harass you today? MR. BUTCHER: That is not an asswer. MR. MULLINS: Harassment is ongoing today. MR. BUTCHER: That is not an asswer. MR. MULLINS: That is a very direct answer. MR. MULLINS: That is a very direct answer. MR. MULLINS: I have the word answer. Page 114 harassment. MR. BUTCHER: Were you barassed today? MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butch	4		4	
Barass you. 6 MR. MULLINS: I didn't say yes, Mr. 7 You cannot record this conversation. We expect that your answers will be forthright to your responses and questions. Afterwards, I'll ask you to review the statement and initial each puge. O'grain answers will be forthright to your responses and questions. Afterwards, I'll ask you to review the statement and initial each puge. O'grain answers will be forthright to your responses and questions. Afterwards, I'll ask you to review the statement and initial each puge. O'grain answer will be forthright to your responses and questions. Afterwards, I'll ask you to review the statement and initial each puge. O'grain and questions. Afterwards, I'll ask you to review the statement and initial each puge. O'grain and questions. Afterwards, I'll ask you to review the statement and initial each puge. O'grain and questions. Afterwards, I'll ask you to review the statement and initial each puge. O'grain and questions. Afterwards, I'll ask you to review the statement and initial each puge. O'grain and questions. Afterwards, I'll ask you to review the statement and initial each puge. O'grain and questions. Afterwards, I'll ask you to review the statement and initial each puge. O'grain and questions. Afterwards, I'll ask you to review the statement and initial each puge. O'grain and the initial brief that you gas for the rules of the investigation. MR. BUTCHER: Do dot know why you're not taking my steathern and initial each puge. O'grain fail and reso the initial brief that you gas for the rules of the investigation. MR. BUTCHER: That is not an answer, Dan. 19 You cannot record it. It's to remain confidential. You're expected to be forthright and truthful in your responses. 19 You're expected to be forthright and truthful in your responses. 19 You're expected to be forthright and truthful in your responses.	_		5	
MR. QUEEN: He just said it's an ongoing. 9	_			-
Burcher. MR, QUEEN: He just said it's an ongoing. MR, BUTCHER. Ongoing idedy was his answer. MR, MULLINS: Today harassment is still ongoing, yes, sir. MR, BUTCHER. So did they haras you today? MR, BUTCHER. Did they haras you today? MR, BUTLINS: Harassment is ongoing. MR, BUTLINS: Horassy out today? MR, BUTLINS: Horassy out today? MR, BUTLINS: Is not know why you're not taking my statement. Il speak clearly. Ongoing today. MR, BUTLINS: That is not an answer, Dan. MR, BUTLINS: That is no an answer. MR, QUEEN: I think he asked you, did they come up to you and— MR, MULLINS: I am in the middle of ongoing. MR, BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR, MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to me today. MR, MULLINS: Mr, Butcher. MR, MULLINS: Mr, Butcher. MR, MULLINS: Mr, Butcher on MR, BUTCHER: Wor you harassed today? MR, MULLINS: Mr, Butcher on MR, BUTCHER: Wor you harassed today? MR, MULLINS: Mr, Butcher on MR, BUTCHER: Wor you harassed today? MR, MULLINS: Mr, Butcher on MR, BUTCHER: Wor you harassed today? MR, MULLINS: Mr, Butcher on MR, BUTCHER: Wor you harassed today? MR, MULLINS: Mr, Butcher on MR, BUTCHER: Wor you harassed today? MR, MULLINS: Mr, Butcher on MR, BUTCHER: Wor you harassed today? MR, MULLINS: Mr, Butcher on MR, BUTCHER: Wor you harassed today? MR, MULLINS: Mr, Butcher on MR, BUTCHER: Wor you harassed today? MR, MULLINS: Mr, Butcher on MR, BUTCHER: Wor you harassed today? MR, MULLINS: Mr, Butcher on MR, BUTCHER: Wor you harassed today? MR, MULLINS: Mr, Butcher on MR, BUTCHER: Wor you harassed today? MR, MULLINS: Mr, Butcher on MR, BUTCHER: Wor you harassed today? MR, MULLINS: Mr, Butcher on MR, BUTCHER: Wor you harassed today? MR, MULLINS: Mr, Butcher on MR, BUTCHER: Wor you harassed today? MR, MULLINS: When is mry time to talk? MR, BUTCHER: Wor you harassed today? MR, MULLINS: When is mry time to talk? MR, BUTCHER: Wor you harassed today? MR, MULLINS: When is mry time to talk? MR, BUTCHER: What you on the talk and regulations. Mr, Butcher on you to don't allow me to a	_			
mR. QUEEN: He just said its an ongoing. MR. BUTCHER: Ongoing today was his answer. MR. MULLINS: Today harassment is still mR. BUTCHER: So did they harass you today? MR. MULLINS: Harassment is ongoing. MR. BUTCHER: So did they harass you today? MR. MULLINS: Harassment is ongoing. MR. BUTCHER: So did they harass you today? MR. MULLINS: Harassment is ongoing. MR. BUTCHER: So did they harass you today? MR. MULLINS: Harassment is ongoing. MR. BUTCHER: Did they harass you today? MR. MULLINS: Harassment is ongoing. MR. BUTCHER: Did they harass you today? MR. MULLINS: I don't know why you're not taking my statement. I'll speak clearly. Ongoing today. MR. BUTCHER: That is not an answer, Dan. MR. BUTCHER: That is not an answer, Dan. MR. BUTCHER: That is not an answer, Dan. MR. MULLINS: That is a very direct answer, sir. MR. QUEEN: I think he asked you, did they come up to you and a— MR. MULLINS: I am in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. MULLINS: Today. Thin in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to me today. MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher. you cannot tell me what my answers are. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher — MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You have yes or you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher — MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You have yes or you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You have yes or you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You have yes or you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You have yes or you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You have yes or you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You have yes or you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You have yes or you have passe interper twalt does that mean, ongoing today? I'm looking for a yes or no. Also, it ended yesterday? MR. BUTCHER: Wer	_			-
MR. BUTCHER: Ongoing today was his answer. MR. MULLINS: Today harassment is still ongoing, yes, sir. MR. BUTCHER: So did they harass you today? MR. MULLINS: Harassment is ongoing. MR. MULLINS: Harassment is ongoing today. MR. BUTCHER: That is not an answer, Dan. Voure expected to be forthright and truthfull in your responses. MR. MULLINS: That is a very direct answer, MR. MULLINS: That is a very direct answer, MR. MULLINS: I think he asked you, did they come up to you and - MR. MULLINS: I am in the middle of ongoing. Page 114 harassment. Page 114 harassment. Page 114 harassment. Page 114 MR. MULLINS: That is in the middle of ongoing barassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MUL	_			
1	_			- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
12 Ongoing, yes, sir. 12 Is it true, Arthur Mullins, your service date is 3-16 of '15?' Is that true?' 13 MR. BUTCHER: So did they harass you today?' 15 MR. MULLINS: I don't know why you're not taking my statement. I'll speak clearly, Ongoing 17 MR. BUTCHER: That is not an answer, Dan. 19 MR. BUTCHER: That is not an answer, Dan. 19 MR. BUTCHER: That is not an answer, Dan. 19 Want to help, but he won't answer. 20 I want to help, but he won't answer. 21 MR. MULLINS: That is a very direct answer, 21 22 sir. 22 MR. MULLINS: That is a very direct answer, 22 23 MR. QUEEN: I think he asked you, did they 24 come up to you and 24 won't answer with the model of ongoing barassment. 25 MR. MULLINS: I am in the middle of ongoing barassment today. 25 MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of ongoing harassment today. 26 MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to word and harassed you today 4 MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. 10 MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. 11 MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. 12 MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. 13 MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. 14 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 16 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 16 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 16 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 16 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 17 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 18 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 19 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 19 MR. MULLINS: When				
13				
MR. MULLINS: Harassment is ongoing. MR. BUTCHER: Did they harass you today? MR. MULLINS: I don't know why you're not taking my statement. I'll speak clearly. Ongoing today. MR. BUTCHER: That is not an answer, Dan. I want to help, but he won't answer. MR. MULLINS: That is a very direct answer, and I want to help, but he won't answer. MR. MULLINS: That is a very direct answer, and I want to help, but he won't answer. MR. MULLINS: That is a very direct answer, and I want to help, but he won't answer. MR. MULLINS: That is a very direct answer, and I want to help, but he won't answer. MR. MULLINS: That is a very direct answer, and I want to help, but he won't answer. MR. MULLINS: That is a very direct answer, and I want to help, but he won't answer. MR. MULLINS: That is a very direct answer, and I want to help, but he won't answer. MR. MULLINS: That is a very direct answer, and I want to help, but he won't answer. MR. MULLINS: That is a very direct answer, and I want to help, but he won't answer. Page 114 Page 114 MR. BUTCHER: What's to address? They're the rules. It's not are required to maintain. Confidential. MR. MULLINS: The opening sentence was? MR. MULLINS: And the next sentence? MR. MULLINS: And the next sentence? MR. MULLINS: The opening sentence was? MR. MULLINS: And the next sentence? MR. MULLINS: And the next sentence? MR. MULLINS: The opening sentence was? MR. MULLINS: And the next sentence? MR. MULLINS: The opening sentence was? MR. MULLINS: And the next sentence? MR. MULLINS: The opening sentence was? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butche				-
15 MR. BUTCHER: Did they harass you today? 16 investigation. 17 Itaking my statement. I'll speak clearly. Ongoing 17 MR. BUTCHER: What's to address? They're the rules. It's not a rebuttal. It's just the rules. It's not a rebut				
16 MR. MULLINS: I don't know why you're not 17 taking my statement. I'll speak clearly. Ongoing 18 today. Harassment is ongoing today. 19 MR. BUTCHER: That is not an answer, Dan. 20 I want to help, but he won't answer. 21 MR. MULLINS: That is a very direct answer, 22 sir. 23 MR. QUEEN: I think he asked you, did they 24 come up to you and — 25 MR. MULLINS: I am in the middle of ongoing 26 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 27 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 28 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 39 MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to 30 me today. 30 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 31 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 42 me today. 43 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 44 mr. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to 45 me today. 46 mr. MULLINS: I didn't say that. 47 MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. 48 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 49 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 50 MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You 51 MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You 52 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 53 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 64 mr. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 75 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher — 76 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher — 77 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher — 78 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 89 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 90 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 91 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 92 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 93 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 94 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 95 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 96 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 97 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher — 98 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 99 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher — 99 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 90 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 90 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 91 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher — 90 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 91 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher — 90 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 91 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 92 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 93 MR. BUTCHER: W				
taking my statement. I'll speak clearly. Ongoing today. Harassment is ongoing today. MR. BUTCHER: That is no tan answer, Dan. I want to help, but he won't answer. MR. MULLINS: That is a very direct answer, sir. MR. QUEEN: I think he asked you, did they come up to you and — mR. MULLINS: I am in the middle of ongoing MR. MULLINS: I am in the middle of ongoing Page 114 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: I flooh is ay they came up to me today. MR. MULLINS: I floih't say they came up to me today. MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is the answer yes or no? MR. BUTCHER: were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher —				
today. Harassment is ongoing today. MR. BUTCHER: That is not an answer, Dan. I want to help, but he wont answer. MR. MULLINS: That is a very direct answer, MR. QUEEN: I think he asked you, did they come up to you and — Page 114 Page 114 I harassment. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Today. Im in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. QUEEN: If you're expected to be forthright and truthful in your responses. MR. MULLINS: And the next sentence was? MR. BUTCHER: All of us here today are required to maintain confidentiality. MR. MULLINS: And the next sentence? Page 114 Page 116 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Today. Im in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. MULLINS: The opening sentence was? MR. MULLINS: And the next sentence? MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. MULLINS: The opening sentence was? MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. MULLINS: The opening sentence was? MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. MULLINS: The opening sentence was? MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. MULLINS: The opening sentence was? MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. MULLINS: The typing to understand the rules and regulations, Mr. Butcher. I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. BUTCHER: Correct. MR. BUTCHER: Correct. MR. BUTCHER: Correct. MR. BUTCHER: And I'm trying to understand the rules and regulations, Mr. Butcher. I'm pound to address it, but you don't allow me - MR. BUTCHER: And I'm trying to address it, but you don't allow me - MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me to address it. Ihave a witness. Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. MR. BUTCHER: You specing the properties of the properties of the properties of				_
19				•
20				
21 MR. MULLINS: That is a very direct answer, 22 MR. MULLINS: The opening sentence was? 23 MR. QUEEN: I think he asked you, did they 24 come up to you and — 24 required to maintain confidentiality. 25 MR. MULLINS: I am in the middle of ongoing 25 MR. MULLINS: And the next sentence? 26 MR. MULLINS: And the next sentence? 27 MR. MULLINS: And the next sentence? 28 MR. MULLINS: And the next sentence? 29 MR. MULLINS: And the next sentence? 29 MR. MULLINS: And the next sentence? 29 MR. MULLINS: And the next sentence? 20 MR. MULLINS: And the next sentence? 21 MR. MULLINS: The optomation of the initial page in the next sentence? 21 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 21 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 22 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 23 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 21 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 21 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 22 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 22 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 23 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 32 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 34 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 34 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 35 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 36 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 36 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 37 MR. Butcher 38 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 39 MR. MULLI				
22 sir. MR. QUEEN: I think he asked you, did they 23 MR. BUTCHER: All of us here today are 24 come up to you and — 25 MR. MULLINS: I am in the middle of ongoing 26 MR. MULLINS: And the next sentence? Page 114 1 harassment. 2 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 3 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 4 ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. 5 MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came 6 up to you and harassed you today — 7 MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to 8 me today. 9 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is 10 the answer yes or no? 11 MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. 12 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is 13 have yes or you have no. 14 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell 15 me what my answers are. 16 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 17 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell 18 me what my answers are. 19 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 20 MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You 21 MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You 22 MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You 23 MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You 24 MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You 25 MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You 26 MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You 27 MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You 28 MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You 29 MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You 30 MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. 31 MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. 42 MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. 43 MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. 44 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 45 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 46 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 47 MR. MULLINS: So you're going — 48 MR. BUTCHER: He doesn't know. Nobody 48 MR. BUTCHER: He doesn't know. 49 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher — would you 40 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher — would you 40 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher — would you	20	I want to help, but he won't answer.	20	You're expected to be forthright and truthful in your
MR. QUEEN: I think he asked you, did they come up to you and - 24 come up to you and - 25 MR. MULLINS: I am in the middle of ongoing 25 MR. MULLINS: And the next sentence? Page 114 harassment. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 2	21	MR. MULLINS: That is a very direct answer,	21	responses.
24 come up to you and — 25 MR. MULLINS: I am in the middle of ongoing Page 114 1 harassment. 2 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 3 MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. 4 ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. 5 MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came up to you and harassed you today — 6 MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to me today. 9 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is 10 the answer yes or no? 11 MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. 12 MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You have yes or you have no. 13 have yes or you have no. 14 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell me what my answers are. 16 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 17 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher — 18 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 19 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher — 10 MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me to address it. I have a witness. Were you harassed today? You won't even answer the question. Ongoing today. 17 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher — 18 MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. 19 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher — 19 MR. MULLINS: So you're going — 20 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 21 MR. MULLINS: So you're going — 22 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 23 MR. MULLINS: She is my time to talk? 24 MR. BUTCHER: I haven't told you that yet, 24 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher — would you 25 MR. MULLINS: She is my time to talk? 26 MR. BUTCHER: He doesn't know. Nobody knows. 27 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher — would you	22	sir.	22	MR. MULLINS: The opening sentence was?
Page 114 Page 116 I harassment. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came up to you and harassed you today — MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to me today. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is the answer yes or no? MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You have yes or you have no. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell me what my answers are. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher — MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: So it ended yesterday? MR. BUTCHER: So it ended yesterday? MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. MR. BUTCHER: So it ended yesterday? MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. MR. BUTCHER: So it ended yesterday? MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: So you're going — MR. BUTCHER: So you're going — MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today	23	MR. QUEEN: I think he asked you, did they	23	MR. BUTCHER: All of us here today are
Page 114 harassment. I MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came up to me today. MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to me today. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is the answer yes or no? MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You have so or you have no. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell me what my answers are. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher — MR. QUEEN: (Inaudible). MR. MULLINS: When is my time to talk? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher — would you MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher — would you	24	come up to you and	24	required to maintain confidentiality.
1 harassment. 2 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 3 MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of 4 ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. 5 MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came 6 up to you and harassed you today — 6 MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to 7 me today. 9 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is 10 the answer yes or no? 11 MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You 12 MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me — 13 have yes or you have no. 14 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell 15 me what my answers are. 16 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 17 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 18 MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. 19 MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. 20 MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. 30 MR. BUTCHER: I have it told you that yet, 31 MR. BUTCHER: I haven't told you that yet, 32 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher — would you 34 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher — would you 45 MR. BUTCHER: He doesn't know. Nobody 46 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher — would you	25	MR. MULLINS: I am in the middle of ongoing	25	MR. MULLINS: And the next sentence?
MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came but you you and harassed you today come today. MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to me today. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is the answer yes or no? MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You have yes or you have no. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me me what my answers are. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: He doesn't know. Nobody knows. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher would you		Page 114		Dago 116
MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came but you you and harassed you today come today. MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to me today. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is the answer yes or no? MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You have yes or you have no. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me me what my answers are. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: He doesn't know. Nobody knows. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher would you		3-		Page 116
MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came up to you and harassed you today MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is the answer yes or no? MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: When is my time to talk? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher would you MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher would you	1		1	
4 ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. 5 MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came 6 up to you and harassed you today 7 MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to 8 me today. 9 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is 10 the answer yes or no? 11 MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. 12 MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You 13 have yes or you have no. 14 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell 15 me what my answers are. 16 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 17 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 18 MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me to address it. I have a witness. Were you harassed today? You 19 me what my answers are. 10 MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. 11 MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. 12 MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow for a yes or no. Also, it ended yesterday? 19 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 20 MR. BUTCHER: So it ended yesterday? 21 MR. MULLINS: So you're going 22 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 23 MR. MULLINS: When is my time to talk? 24 MR. BUTCHER: I haven't told you that yet, 24 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher would you	_	harassment.		MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole
MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came up to you and harassed you today MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to me today. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is MR. BUTCHER: Were you have two choices. You MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me to address MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me to address MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. QUEEN: (Inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: He doesn't know. Nobody MR. MULLINS: When is my time to talk? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher would you	2	harassment. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today?	2	MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question?
6	2	harassment. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of	2	MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. MULLINS: The conversation may not be
7 MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to 8 me today. 9 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is 10 the answer yes or no? 11 MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. 12 MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You 13 have yes or you have no. 14 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell 15 me what my answers are. 16 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 17 me what my answers are. 18 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 19 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 10 MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me 110 MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me 111 MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me to address it. I have a witness. Were you harassed today? You won't even answer the question. Ongoing today. 19 Dan, please interpret what does that mean, ongoing today? I'm looking for a yes or no. Also, it ended yesterday? 19 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 19 MR. QUEEN: (Inaudible). 10 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 20 MR. BUTCHER: So it ended yesterday? 21 MR. MULLINS: So you're going 22 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 23 MR. BUTCHER: He doesn't know. Nobody 24 MR. BUTCHER: I haven't told you that yet, 24 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher would you	2 3 4	harassment. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher.	2 3 4	MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. MULLINS: The conversation may not be recorded?
me today. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is the answer yes or no? MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You have yes or you have no. MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me to address MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell me what my answers are. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me to address it. I have a witness. Were you harassed today? You won't even answer the question. Ongoing today. Dan, please interpret what does that mean, ongoing today? I'm looking for a yes or no. Also, it ended yesterday? MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: So it ended yesterday? MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: He doesn't know. Nobody MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher would you MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher would you	2 3 4 5	harassment. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came	2 3 4 5	MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. MULLINS: The conversation may not be recorded? MR. BUTCHER: Correct.
MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is the answer yes or no? MR. BUTCHER: And I'm trying to address it, but you don't allow me MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me to address MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me to address MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: Mr. Butcher MR. Butcher: And I'm trying to addre	2 3 4 5 6	harassment. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came up to you and harassed you today	2 3 4 5 6	MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. MULLINS: The conversation may not be recorded? MR. BUTCHER: Correct. MR. MULLINS: I'm trying to understand the
the answer yes or no? MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me to address MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me to address MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? You MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: So it ended yesterday? MR. MULLINS: So you're going MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: He doesn't know. Nobody MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher would you MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher would you	2 3 4 5 6	harassment. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came up to you and harassed you today MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. MULLINS: The conversation may not be recorded? MR. BUTCHER: Correct. MR. MULLINS: I'm trying to understand the rules and regulations, Mr. Butcher. Mr. Butcher, I
MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. 11 but you don't allow me 12 MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You 13 have yes or you have no. 14 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell 15 me what my answers are. 16 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 17 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 18 MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. 19 MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. 18 MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. 19 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 19 MR. QUEEN: (Inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 20 MR. BUTCHER: So it ended yesterday? MR. MULLINS: So you're going 21 MR. QUEEN: (Inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 22 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 23 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 24 MR. BUTCHER: I haven't told you that yet, MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher would you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	harassment. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came up to you and harassed you today MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to me today.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. MULLINS: The conversation may not be recorded? MR. BUTCHER: Correct. MR. MULLINS: I'm trying to understand the rules and regulations, Mr. Butcher. Mr. Butcher, I brought zero tolerance to you today of sexual
12 MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You 13 have yes or you have no. 14 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell 15 me what my answers are. 16 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 17 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 18 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 19 MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. 19 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 20 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 21 MR. MULLINS: So you're going 22 MR. MULLINS: So you're going 23 MR. MULLINS: When is my time to talk? 24 MR. BUTCHER: I haven't told you that yet, 25 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 26 MR. MULLINS: When is my time to talk? 27 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 28 MR. MULLINS: When is my time to talk? 29 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher would you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	harassment. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came up to you and harassed you today MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to me today. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. MULLINS: The conversation may not be recorded? MR. BUTCHER: Correct. MR. MULLINS: I'm trying to understand the rules and regulations, Mr. Butcher. Mr. Butcher, I brought zero tolerance to you today of sexual harassment.
have yes or you have no. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me to address it. I have a witness. Were you harassed today? You me what my answers are. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: So you're going MR. QUEEN: (Inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. BUTCHER: He doesn't know. Nobody knows. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher would you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	harassment. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came up to you and harassed you today MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to me today. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is the answer yes or no?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. MULLINS: The conversation may not be recorded? MR. BUTCHER: Correct. MR. MULLINS: I'm trying to understand the rules and regulations, Mr. Butcher. Mr. Butcher, I brought zero tolerance to you today of sexual harassment. MR. BUTCHER: And I'm trying to address it,
14 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell 15 me what my answers are. 16 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 16 Dan, please interpret what does that mean, 17 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 18 MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. 19 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 20 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 21 MR. MULLINS: So you're going 22 MR. MULLINS: So you're going 23 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 24 MR. BUTCHER: I haven't told you that yet, 25 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 26 MR. MULLINS: When is my time to talk? 27 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher would you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	harassment. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came up to you and harassed you today MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to me today. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is the answer yes or no? MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. MULLINS: The conversation may not be recorded? MR. BUTCHER: Correct. MR. MULLINS: I'm trying to understand the rules and regulations, Mr. Butcher. Mr. Butcher, I brought zero tolerance to you today of sexual harassment. MR. BUTCHER: And I'm trying to address it, but you don't allow me
me what my answers are. 15 won't even answer the question. Ongoing today. 16 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 16 Dan, please interpret what does that mean, 17 ongoing today? I'm looking for a yes or no. Also, it 18 MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. 19 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 19 MR. QUEEN: (Inaudible). 20 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 21 MR. MULLINS: So you're going 22 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 23 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 24 MR. BUTCHER: I haven't told you that yet, 25 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher would you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	harassment. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came up to you and harassed you today MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to me today. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is the answer yes or no? MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. MULLINS: The conversation may not be recorded? MR. BUTCHER: Correct. MR. MULLINS: I'm trying to understand the rules and regulations, Mr. Butcher. Mr. Butcher, I brought zero tolerance to you today of sexual harassment. MR. BUTCHER: And I'm trying to address it, but you don't allow me MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher
16 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 17 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 18 MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. 19 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 20 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 21 MR. MULLINS: So you're going 22 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 23 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 24 MR. BUTCHER: I haven't told you that yet, 25 Dan, please interpret what does that mean, 26 Odd, please interpret what does that mean, 27 Ongoing today? I'm looking for a yes or no. Also, it 28 ended yesterday? 29 MR. QUEEN: (Inaudible). 20 MR. BUTCHER: So it ended yesterday? 21 MR. QUEEN: (Inaudible). 22 MR. BUTCHER: He doesn't know. Nobody 23 knows. 24 MR. BUTCHER: I haven't told you that yet, 24 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher would you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	harassment. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came up to you and harassed you today MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to me today. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is the answer yes or no? MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You have yes or you have no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. MULLINS: The conversation may not be recorded? MR. BUTCHER: Correct. MR. MULLINS: I'm trying to understand the rules and regulations, Mr. Butcher. Mr. Butcher, I brought zero tolerance to you today of sexual harassment. MR. BUTCHER: And I'm trying to address it, but you don't allow me MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me to address
17 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 18 MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. 19 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 20 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 21 MR. MULLINS: So you're going 22 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 23 MR. MULLINS: When is my time to talk? 24 MR. BUTCHER: I haven't told you that yet, 25 Ongoing today? I'm looking for a yes or no. Also, it ended yesterday? 26 MR. QUEEN: (Inaudible). 27 MR. QUEEN: (Inaudible). 28 MR. BUTCHER: He doesn't know. Nobody 29 MR. MULLINS: When is my time to talk? 20 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher would you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	harassment. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came up to you and harassed you today MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to me today. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is the answer yes or no? MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You have yes or you have no. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. MULLINS: The conversation may not be recorded? MR. BUTCHER: Correct. MR. MULLINS: I'm trying to understand the rules and regulations, Mr. Butcher. Mr. Butcher, I brought zero tolerance to you today of sexual harassment. MR. BUTCHER: And I'm trying to address it, but you don't allow me MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me to address it. I have a witness. Were you harassed today? You
18 MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. 19 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 20 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 21 MR. MULLINS: So you're going 22 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 23 MR. MULLINS: When is my time to talk? 24 MR. BUTCHER: I haven't told you that yet, 25 ended yesterday? 26 MR. BUTCHER: So it ended yesterday? 27 MR. BUTCHER: Go it ended yesterday? 28 MR. BUTCHER: He doesn't know. Nobody 29 NR. BUTCHER: He doesn't know. Nobody 20 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher would you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	harassment. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came up to you and harassed you today MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to me today. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is the answer yes or no? MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You have yes or you have no. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell me what my answers are.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. MULLINS: The conversation may not be recorded? MR. BUTCHER: Correct. MR. MULLINS: I'm trying to understand the rules and regulations, Mr. Butcher. Mr. Butcher, I brought zero tolerance to you today of sexual harassment. MR. BUTCHER: And I'm trying to address it, but you don't allow me MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me to address it. I have a witness. Were you harassed today? You won't even answer the question. Ongoing today.
19 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher 20 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 21 MR. MULLINS: So you're going 22 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 23 MR. MULLINS: When is my time to talk? 24 MR. BUTCHER: I haven't told you that yet, 25 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher would you 26 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher would you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	harassment. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came up to you and harassed you today MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to me today. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is the answer yes or no? MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You have yes or you have no. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell me what my answers are. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. MULLINS: The conversation may not be recorded? MR. BUTCHER: Correct. MR. MULLINS: I'm trying to understand the rules and regulations, Mr. Butcher. Mr. Butcher, I brought zero tolerance to you today of sexual harassment. MR. BUTCHER: And I'm trying to address it, but you don't allow me MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me to address it. I have a witness. Were you harassed today? You won't even answer the question. Ongoing today. Dan, please interpret what does that mean,
20 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 21 MR. MULLINS: So you're going 22 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 23 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 24 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 25 MR. BUTCHER: He doesn't know. Nobody 26 knows. 27 MR. BUTCHER: I haven't told you that yet, 28 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher would you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	harassment. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came up to you and harassed you today MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to me today. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is the answer yes or no? MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You have yes or you have no. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell me what my answers are. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. MULLINS: The conversation may not be recorded? MR. BUTCHER: Correct. MR. MULLINS: I'm trying to understand the rules and regulations, Mr. Butcher. Mr. Butcher, I brought zero tolerance to you today of sexual harassment. MR. BUTCHER: And I'm trying to address it, but you don't allow me MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me to address it. I have a witness. Were you harassed today? You won't even answer the question. Ongoing today. Dan, please interpret what does that mean, ongoing today? I'm looking for a yes or no. Also, it
MR. MULLINS: So you're going 21 MR. QUEEN: (Inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 22 MR. BUTCHER: He doesn't know. Nobody MR. MULLINS: When is my time to talk? 23 knows. MR. BUTCHER: I haven't told you that yet, 24 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher would you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	harassment. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came up to you and harassed you today MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to me today. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is the answer yes or no? MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You have yes or you have no. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell me what my answers are. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. MULLINS: The conversation may not be recorded? MR. BUTCHER: Correct. MR. MULLINS: I'm trying to understand the rules and regulations, Mr. Butcher. Mr. Butcher, I brought zero tolerance to you today of sexual harassment. MR. BUTCHER: And I'm trying to address it, but you don't allow me MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me to address it. I have a witness. Were you harassed today? You won't even answer the question. Ongoing today. Dan, please interpret what does that mean, ongoing today? I'm looking for a yes or no. Also, it ended yesterday?
22 MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? 22 MR. BUTCHER: He doesn't know. Nobody 23 MR. MULLINS: When is my time to talk? 23 knows. 24 MR. BUTCHER: I haven't told you that yet, 24 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher would you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	harassment. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came up to you and harassed you today MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to me today. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is the answer yes or no? MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You have yes or you have no. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell me what my answers are. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. MULLINS: The conversation may not be recorded? MR. BUTCHER: Correct. MR. MULLINS: I'm trying to understand the rules and regulations, Mr. Butcher. Mr. Butcher, I brought zero tolerance to you today of sexual harassment. MR. BUTCHER: And I'm trying to address it, but you don't allow me MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me to address it. I have a witness. Were you harassed today? You won't even answer the question. Ongoing today. Dan, please interpret what does that mean, ongoing today? I'm looking for a yes or no. Also, it ended yesterday? MR. QUEEN: (Inaudible).
MR. MULLINS: When is my time to talk? 23 knows. 24 MR. BUTCHER: I haven't told you that yet, 24 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher would you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	harassment. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came up to you and harassed you today MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to me today. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is the answer yes or no? MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You have yes or you have no. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell me what my answers are. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. MULLINS: The conversation may not be recorded? MR. BUTCHER: Correct. MR. MULLINS: I'm trying to understand the rules and regulations, Mr. Butcher. Mr. Butcher, I brought zero tolerance to you today of sexual harassment. MR. BUTCHER: And I'm trying to address it, but you don't allow me MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me to address it. I have a witness. Were you harassed today? You won't even answer the question. Ongoing today. Dan, please interpret what does that mean, ongoing today? I'm looking for a yes or no. Also, it ended yesterday? MR. QUEEN: (Inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: So it ended yesterday?
24 MR. BUTCHER: I haven't told you that yet, 24 MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher would you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	harassment. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came up to you and harassed you today MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to me today. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is the answer yes or no? MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You have yes or you have no. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell me what my answers are. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: So you're going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. MULLINS: The conversation may not be recorded? MR. BUTCHER: Correct. MR. MULLINS: I'm trying to understand the rules and regulations, Mr. Butcher. Mr. Butcher, I brought zero tolerance to you today of sexual harassment. MR. BUTCHER: And I'm trying to address it, but you don't allow me MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me to address it. I have a witness. Were you harassed today? You won't even answer the question. Ongoing today. Dan, please interpret what does that mean, ongoing today? I'm looking for a yes or no. Also, it ended yesterday? MR. QUEEN: (Inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: So it ended yesterday? MR. QUEEN: (Inaudible).
1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	harassment. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came up to you and harassed you today MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to me today. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is the answer yes or no? MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You have yes or you have no. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell me what my answers are. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: So you're going MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. MULLINS: The conversation may not be recorded? MR. BUTCHER: Correct. MR. MULLINS: I'm trying to understand the rules and regulations, Mr. Butcher. Mr. Butcher, I brought zero tolerance to you today of sexual harassment. MR. BUTCHER: And I'm trying to address it, but you don't allow me MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me to address it. I have a witness. Were you harassed today? You won't even answer the question. Ongoing today. Dan, please interpret what does that mean, ongoing today? I'm looking for a yes or no. Also, it ended yesterday? MR. QUEEN: (Inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: So it ended yesterday? MR. QUEEN: (Inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: He doesn't know. Nobody
23 picase ask ivii. Dutchet	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	harassment. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came up to you and harassed you today MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to me today. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is the answer yes or no? MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You have yes or you have no. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell me what my answers are. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: So you're going MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Were you harassed today?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. MULLINS: The conversation may not be recorded? MR. BUTCHER: Correct. MR. MULLINS: I'm trying to understand the rules and regulations, Mr. Butcher. Mr. Butcher, I brought zero tolerance to you today of sexual harassment. MR. BUTCHER: And I'm trying to address it, but you don't allow me MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me to address it. I have a witness. Were you harassed today? You won't even answer the question. Ongoing today. Dan, please interpret what does that mean, ongoing today? I'm looking for a yes or no. Also, it ended yesterday? MR. QUEEN: (Inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: So it ended yesterday? MR. QUEEN: (Inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: He doesn't know. Nobody knows.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	harassment. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Today. I'm in the middle of ongoing harassment today, yes, sir, Mr. Butcher. MR. QUEEN: If you're saying that they came up to you and harassed you today MR. MULLINS: I didn't say they came up to me today. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? Is the answer yes or no? MR. MULLINS: I didn't say that. MR. BUTCHER: You have two choices. You have yes or you have no. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher, you cannot tell me what my answers are. MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: You have yes or no. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: So you're going MR. BUTCHER: Were you harassed today? MR. MULLINS: When is my time to talk? MR. BUTCHER: I haven't told you that yet,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. BUTCHER: I'm not reading the whole thing again, Arthur. What's your question? MR. MULLINS: The conversation may not be recorded? MR. BUTCHER: Correct. MR. MULLINS: I'm trying to understand the rules and regulations, Mr. Butcher. Mr. Butcher, I brought zero tolerance to you today of sexual harassment. MR. BUTCHER: And I'm trying to address it, but you don't allow me MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher MR. BUTCHER: You won't allow me to address it. I have a witness. Were you harassed today? You won't even answer the question. Ongoing today. Dan, please interpret what does that mean, ongoing today? I'm looking for a yes or no. Also, it ended yesterday? MR. QUEEN: (Inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: So it ended yesterday? MR. QUEEN: (Inaudible). MR. BUTCHER: He doesn't know. Nobody knows. MR. MULLINS: Mr. Butcher would you

29 (Pages 113 to 116)

Page 117 Page 119 (Audio pauses.) 1 this is Bate stamped Ford slash Mullins 01139 and 1 2 MR. DAVIS: For the record, I think we went 2 01140, for the record. 3 past the 49:04 that Mr. Laurila started with. 3 A. Complete. 4 BY MR. DAVIS: 4 Q. Is this the Unusual Behavior Form that you testified 5 5 earlier that you had filled out? Q. So Mr. Butcher, is that the rest of the audio where 6 Mr. Mullins and Mr. Queen, part of the time at least, 6 7 was present in the room with you? 7 Q. What was the date that you filled it out? 8 8 A. I believe we did it the morning of the 2-9 hearing. A. It was at least another portion of that incident, yes. 9 Q. Okay. And let me ask you one question, look at 9 Q. Why don't you turn to the second page of the report? 10 Exhibit Number 1. I'm sorry. Look at Exhibit Number 10 Is that your signature there? 2. Would you read the paragraph in italics underneath 11 11 A. It is. 12 the caption there, where it starts all of us here 12 Q. And is that your I.D., your CDSID? today? 13 13 A. Yes. 14 A. Read it? 14 Q. Company I.D.? 15 Q. Yes, just read that out loud. 15 A. Yes, yes. 16 A. All of us here today are required to maintain 16 Q. And what's the date there? 17 confidentiality. This conversation may not be 17 A. 2-9 of '18. 18 recorded and is to remain confidential. Breaches of 18 Q. So that's the date you would have signed this? 19 confidentiality may lead to disciplinary action. You 19 A. Yes. 20 may not discuss it with anyone other than those 20 Q. Okay. Look at the last sentence in the paragraph on 21 21 individuals conducting the investigation. The that last page, and read it out loud. 22 22 A. The Labor Relations team is requesting a full expectation is that you'll be honest and forthright in 23 your responses to the questions. I will be taking 23 fit-for-duty examination, including an examination of 24 notes. Afterwards, I will ask you to review your 24 his mental state. 25 statement, initial each page, and sign your name on 25 Q. So is it fair to say that Labor Relations always was Page 118 Page 120 1 requesting that a mental health -- an examination of 1 the last page. 2 2 Mr. Mullins' mental state be part of his fit-for-duty Q. So is this -- again, you told Mr. Mullins this during 3 3 as early as 2-9-2018? the portion of the tape we just listened to, correct? 4 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Is it true or false that he is supposed to give honest 5 Q. That was always the intention? 6 and forthright responses to your questions? 6 7 7 Q. Did that intention ever change at some point where you 8 8 Q. Was he doing that in the audio that you listened to? wanted to do something less than a mental health 9 9 screening, but it somehow expanded thought -- strike 10 Q. Okay. Was that part of the frustration that you had 10 that. 11 11 explained --So was it always the intention from the 12 12 time you filled out this report that Mr. Mullins have A. Yes. 13 a fit-for-duty with mental health evaluation? 13 Q. -- in your earlier testimony? 14 You were asked about the Unusual Behavior 14 A. Yes. 15 Report. I'm going to hand you what I will mark as 15 Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you a document. 16 MR. DAVIS: Off the record for one second. defense Exhibit A, I guess. 16 17 MARKED BY THE REPORTER: 17 (Off the record at 2:00 p.m.) DEPOSITION EXHIBIT A 18 (Back on the record at 2:01 p.m.) 18 19 19 MR. DAVIS: We can go back on. 1:55 p.m. 20 BY MR. DAVIS: 20 I'm going to -- I'll ask counsel. There's 21 21 only one portion of a long e-mail chain that's not Q. Mr. Mullins, take a look at what I've handed you 22 marked as Exhibit A, defense Exhibit A. And when 22 otherwise relevant. I would just like to use the 23 you're done taking a look at it, let me know that 23 e-mail at the bottom of the chain. If you want the 2.4 you've completed reading it. 2.4 whole document, I'm willing to do that. 25 While you're reading, just for the record, 25 MR. LAURILA: Can I look at it first?

30 (Pages 117 to 120)

MR_DAVIS. Yos I just want to use this e-mail. If you want the whole thing— MR_DAVIS. Chay. So I'm going to mark as Forth through thillis (0946 and 0047. If all file to mark these two pages as defense Exhibit B. Coursel, you have your copy. MARKED BY THE REPORTER: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT B 2.0 I mg going to first cry us to the hottome-mail. It's the one that's dated Thursday, February 1st, 2018 from Maria Waston to a number of people. Do you see that? Take a look at that e-mail, Mr. Butcher, and then I'll have a question or two. Q. This exhibit, defense Exhibit B, is an e-mail from Maria Waston to Ford Medical and you were copied on it, covere? A Complet. Q. This exhibit, defense Exhibit B, is an e-mail from earlier that Ford had observed—people at I'rd. including yourself and Maria Waston, had observed to emitter that Ford had observed—people at I'rd. including yourself and Maria Waston, had observed to ask you to tee it up to—just for the record, I'm going not sky you. Harial to go to labeut on the completed as a result? Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask wreen prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unissual Behavior Report had been last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to real i up to—just for the record, I'm going to ask you. It cannot be provided you can go abead, it is should start right at 1,04406. But a few seconds MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go abead, it is should start right at 1,04406. But a few seconds MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go abead, it is should start right at 1,04406. But a few seconds MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go abead, it is should start right at 1,04406. But a few seconds MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go abead, it is should start right at 1,04406. But a few seconds MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go abead, it is should start right at 1,04406. But a few seconds A Co		Page 121		Page 123
MR. LAURILA: Im familiar with it. You can use it. MR. DAVIS: Okay. So I'm going to mark as Fort Markillins (0046 and 00447. It like to mark these two pages as defense Fabibit B. Coursed, you have your copy. MARKED BY THE REPORTER: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT B Loziol p.m. BY MR. DAVIS: Port of the cocord in the control of the c	1	MR. DAVIS: Yes. I just want to use this	1	MR. MULLINS: Of today.
4 I want you to bear this, Dan. What actions did they do today? 5 MR, DAVIS: Okay, So I'm going to mark as Ford/Mullins 00946 and 00947. It like to mark these two pages as defense Exhibit B. 6 — for the record, I'll just indicate this is Ford/Mullins 00946 and 00947. It like to mark these two pages as defense Exhibit B. 7 — Caused, you have your copy. 10 MARKED BY THE REPORTER: 11 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT B 12 2.01 p.m. 13 BY MR DAVIS: 14 Q. I'm going to direct you to the bottom e-mail. It's the one that's dated Thurshay, February 1st, 2018 from the date a question or two. 15 the one that's dated Thurshay, February 1st, 2018 from the date and the an analysis of page 1 and	2	e-mail. If you want the whole thing	2	MR. BUTCHER: Oh, okay. What actions did
5 MR DAVIS: Okay. So I'm going to mark as 6 — for the record, I'll just indicate this is 7 Fords Mullin 00046 and 00047. I'll like to mark these two pages as defense Exhibit B. 9 Counsel, you have your copy. 10 MARKED BY THE REFORTER: 10 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT B 2.01 p.m. 12 12 Q. I'm going to direct you to the bottom e-mail. It's the one that's dated Thursday, February 1st, 2018 from 18 15 Maria Watson to a number of people. Do you see that; 16 16 Maria Watson to a number of people. Do you see that; 17 17 Take a look at that e-mail, Mr. Butcher, and then I'll have a question or two. 18 18 A Complete. 20 19 A Complete. 20 20 Q. This exhibit, defense Exhibit B, is an e-mail from Maria Watson to Ford Medical and you were copied on it, correct? 21 21 A Complete. 22 22 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed - people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? 24 24 A Correct. 25 25 Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going 10 ask you for te i'u pto -just for the record, I'm going to ask you for te i'u pto -just for the record. I'm going to ask you for te i'u pto -just for the record. I'm going to ask you for te i'u pto -just for the record. I'm going to ask you for te i'u pto -just for the record. I'm going to ask you for te i'u pto -just for the record. I'm going to ask you for te i'u pto -just for the record. I'm going to ask you for te i'u pto -just for the record. I'm going to ask you for te i'u pto -just for the record. I'm going to ask you for te i'u pto -just for the record. I'm going to ask you for te i'u pto -just for the record. I'm going to ask you for te i'u pto -just for the record. I'm going to ask you for te i'u pto -just for the record. I'm going to ask you for te i'u pto -just for the record. I'm going to ask you for te i'u pto -just for the re	3	MR. LAURILA: I'm familiar with it. You	3	they
6 — Fort the record, I'll just indicate this is 7 Ford Mullins 00946 and 00947. I'd like to mark these 8 two pages as defense Exhibit B. 9 Counsel, you have your copy. 10 MARKED BY THE REPORTER: 11 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT B 11 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT B 12 2:01 p.m. 13 BY MR. DAVIS: 4 Q. I'm going to direct you to the bottom e-mail. It's 15 the one that's dated Thursday, February 1st, 2018 from 16 Maria Watson to a number of people. Do you see that? 17 Take a look at that e-mail, Mr. Butcher, and then I'll 18 have a question or two. 19 A. Complete. 20 Q. Okay. There's more on the next page. 21 A. Complete. 22 Q. This exhibit, defense Exhibit B, is an e-mail from 23 Maria Watson to Ford Medical and you were copied on 16 it, correct? 25 A. Yes. Page 122 1 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from 26 earlier that Ford had observed - people at Ford, 27 including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed 28 umusul behaviors by Mr. Mullins sent point on the 2-2 29 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been 20 consulted than a funusual Behavior Report had been 21 completed as a result? 22 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been 23 completed as a result? 24 a Correct. 25 Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila to go to also under the position when you asked that question and when 11 going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, 12 four minutes, and six seconds. 13 But before we play it, I'm going to play 14 again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. 15 Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said froat you, list hir toy you, correct? 14 and have been punished yet and still. 15 MR. BUTCHER: No you had the mill have a look at the more and them I'm known where to go a sex you were later that it was in between the portion where you spoke, where you said. I that was the tense you believe that it was in between the portion where you so said was twent of your on a sarap piece of paper exacely what he had said so that I didn't lose th	4	can use it.	4	I want you to hear this, Dan. What actions
Ford Mullins 009-46 and 00947. 1d like to mark these two pages as defense Exhibit B. Counsel, you have your copy. MARKED BY THE REPORTER: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT B 2.01 p.m. BY MR. DAVIS: the one that's dated Thursday, February 1st, 2018 from 18 have a question or two. A complete. Q. Okay. There's more on the next page. Q. Okay. There's more on the next page. A Complete. Q. This exhibit, defense Exhibit B, is an e-mail from 24 it. cornect? A Yes. Page 122 Page 122 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed 1 unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behaviors by Mr. Laurila to go to bis audio. And this time I'm going to ask you for tee it up to – just for the record, I'm going to ask you face with the prior benefits of the record, I'm going to ask you face with the prior benefits of the record, I'm going to ask you face with the prior benefits of the record, I'm going to ask you face with the prior benefits of the record, I'm going to ask you face with the prior benefits of the record, I'm going to ask you face with the prior benefits of the record, I'm going to ask you face with the prior benefits of the record, I'm going to ask you face with the prior benefits of the record, I'm going to ask you face with the prior benefits of the record, I'm going to ask you face with the prior benefits of the record, I'm going to ask you face with the prior benefits of the record, I'm going to ask you face with the prior benefits of the record, I'm and the prior benefits of the reco	5	MR. DAVIS: Okay. So I'm going to mark as	5	did they do today?
two pages as defense Exhibit B. Gounsel, you have your copy. MARKED BY THE REPORTER: DEPOSITION EXHIBIT B 2	6	for the record, I'll just indicate this is	6	MR. MULLINS: Today their presence in the
Secure Counsel, you have your copy,	7	Ford/Mullins 00946 and 00947. I'd like to mark these	7	workforce one hundred feet from my assigned work
MARKED BY THE REPORTER: 10 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT B 2-201 p.m. 12 2-201 p.m. 13 BY MR. DAVIS: 14 Q. I'm going to direct you to the bottom e-mail. It's 15 the one that's dated Thursday, February 1st, 2018 from 16 Maria Watson to a number of people. Do you see that? 17 Take a look at that e-mail, Mr. Butcher, and then I'll 18 have a question or two. 19 A. Complete. 20 Q. Okay. There's more on the next page. 21 A. Complete. 22 Q. This exhibit, defense Exhibit B, is an e-mail from 23 Maria Watson to Ford Medical and you were copied on 24 it, correct? 25 A. Yes. Page 122 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from 26 carlier that Ford had observed – people at Ford, 27 including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed 28 unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 29 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been 29 completed as a result? A. Correct. 20 Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one 29 last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going 20 to ask you to tee it up to – just for the record, I'm 21 going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, 22 four minutes, and six seconds. 23 Maria Watson to Ford Medical and you were diversed the protein where you spoke, where you shad this lone that the mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed people at Ford. 29 Leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? 20 A. Correct. 21 Leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? 22 Leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? 23 A maria Watson to Ford Medical and you were discussing with Mr. 24 Leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? 25 Leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? 26 Leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? 27 A. Correct. 28 Leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? 29 Leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? 30 Leads you to conclude that that was the moment tha	8	two pages as defense Exhibit B.	8	station, assigned by management, upheld by Labor,
11 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT B 12 2:01 p.m. 13 BY MR. DAVIS: 14 Q. I'm going to direct you to the bottom e-mail. It's 15 the one that's dated Thursday, February 1st, 2018 from 16 Maria Watson to a number of people. Do you see that? 17 Take a look at that e-mail, Mr. Butcher, and then III 18 have a question or two. 19 A. Complete. 20 Q. Okay. There's more on the next page. 21 A. Complete. 22 Q. This exhibit, defense Exhibit B, is an e-mail from 23 Maria Watson to Ford Medical and you were copied on 24 it, correct? 25 A. Yes. Page 122 1 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from 2 earlier that Ford had observed - people at Ford, 3 including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed 4 unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to – just for the record, I'm going to ask you to leve it up to – just for the record, I'm going to ask you will a laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins stared to speak, correct? A Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you will also the patch as a result? A Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask mile that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins and the patch and the patch as a result? A Correct. Q. And one last thing I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins and the patch as a result? A Correct. Q. And you could hear on that audio the sound of your cabinete the gopened? A Correct. Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when Mr. Mullins and the patch and the p	9	Counsel, you have your copy.	9	places me in ongoing fear for my job, my safety,
12 2.01 p.m. 13 BY MR. DAVIS: 14 Q. I'm going to direct you to the bottom e-mail. It's 15 the one that's dated Thursday, February 1st, 2018 from 16 Maria Watson to a number of people. Do you see that? 17 Take a look at that e-mail, Mr. Butcher, and then I'l 18 have a question or two. 19 A. Complete. 20 Q. Okay. There's more on the next page. 21 A. Complete. 22 Q. This exhibit, defense Exhibit B, is an e-mail from 23 Maria Watson to Ford Medical and you were copied on 24 it. correct? 25 A. Yes. Page 122 1 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from 26 artifer that Ford had observed – people at Ford, 27 including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed 28 umusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 29 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been 29 completed as a result? A. Correct. 30 Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one 40 last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going 41 to ask you to be it up to – just for the record, I'm 42 again the part that When you were discussing with Mr. 43 But before we play it. I'm going to play 44 again the part that When you were discussing with Mr. 45 Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins 46 But before we play it. I'm going to give the discussion? 47 Okay. So were going to listen to that 48 sequence and then I'l have a couple of questions 49 MR. BUTCHER: So you to testing of Audio concludes.) MR. BUTCHER: So you was something of the than today? MR. BUTCHER: So you was something the than today? MR. BUTCHER: So you canded, Audio concludes.) MR. BUTCHER: So you see that P. MR. BUTCHER: So you was something. Audio concludes.) MR. BUTCHER: So you was today. MR. BUTCHER: So you see that! MR. BUTCHER: So you was that p. MR. BUTCHER: So you was today. MR. BUTCHER: Audio candihar. MR. BUTCHER: Audio candihar. MR. BUTCHER: So you see that! MR. BUTCHER: Audio candihar. MR. BUTCHER: So you on the that! MR. BUTCHER: Audio candihar. MR. BUTCHER: So you see that! MR. BUTCHER: Audio candihar. MR. BUTCHER	10	MARKED BY THE REPORTER:	10	because because all former complaints were false,
BY MR. DAVIS: 13	11	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT B	11	and I have been punished yet and still.
the one that's dated Thursday, February Ist, 2018 from an animal animal watson to a number of people. Do you see that? Take a look at that e-mail, Mr. Butcher, and then I'll have a question or two. A Complete. Q Okay, There's more on the next page. A Complete. Q This exhibit, defense Exhibit B, is an e-mail from animal watson to Ford Medical and you were copied on it, correct? A Yes. Page 122 Q And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from certifier that Ford had observed - people at Ford, incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A Correct. Q And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time tog to bis audio. And this time I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, for minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins But before we play it, I'm going to play about it, okay? MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, it is should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds behind it is better than a few seconds after. A MR. BUTCHER: What happened today? You MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, it is should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds after. A MR. BUTCHER: What happened today? You MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, it is should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds after. A MR. BUTCHER: What happened today? You MR. DAVIS: Nandyou can step. MR. MB. BUTCHER: What happened see that? MR. MB. BUTCHER: What happened on the said the tat it was the moment that it happene	12	2:01 p.m.	12	MR. BUTCHER: So you're talking about
the one that's dated Thursday, February 1st, 2018 from Maria Watson to a number of people. Do you see that? Take a look at that e-mail, Mr. Butcher, and then III have a question or two. Page 122 Regel 122 Q. Okay. There's more on the next page. It, correct? A. Yes. Page 122 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed – people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson that was the moment that it happened? A. Correct. Q. And one shat e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed – people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson that was the moment that it happened? A. Correct. Q. And one shat e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed – people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson that observed will be a simple to ask you to tee it up to – just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, for minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said stin six sevenes with the portion where you spoke, where you said, was not between when this, Dan, and when Mr. Mullins starts to give his answer, you said that was the time you believe that Mr. Mullins starts to give his answer, you said that was the time you believe that Mr. Mullins starts to give his answer, you said that was the time you believe that Mr. Mullins starts to give his answer, you said that was the time you believe that Mr. Mullins starts to give his answer, you said that was the time you believe that Mr. Mullins starts to give his answer, you said that was the time you believe that Mr. Mullins starts to give his answer, you asked that question and when the didn't was a rather log to a said, vanish Mr. Laurila, you said that was the moment that it happened? A. Three's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment.	13	BY MR. DAVIS:	13	something other than today?
16 Maria Watson to a number of people. Do you see that? 17 Take a look at that e-mail, Mr. Butcher, and then I'll 18 have a question or two. 19 A. Complete. 20 Q. Okay. There's more on the next page. 21 A. Complete. 22 Q. This exhibit, defense Exhibit B, is an e-mail from 23 Maria Watson to Ford Medical and you were copied on 24 it, correct? 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from 27 earlier that Ford had observed — people at Ford, 28 including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed 29 unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 20 including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed 21 unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 22 inclear and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? 29 A. Correct. 30 A. Correct. 40 A. Correct. 51 Cornelt. 52 A. Correct. 53 A. Correct. 54 A. Correct. 55 Including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed 56 unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 for including yourself and Maria Watson report had been completed as a result? 57 A. Correct. 58 Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask you to to tei tup to — just for the record, I'm going to ask you to tee it up to — just for the record, I'm going to ask you to tee it up to — just for the record, I'm going to ask you the tee it up to — just for the record, I'm going to ask you the tee it up to — just for the record, I'm going to ask you the tee it up to — just for the record, I'm going to ask you the tee it up to — just for the record, I'm going to ask you the tee it up to — just for the record, I'm going to ask you to tee it up to — just for the record, I'm going to ask you to tee it up to — just for the record, I'm going to ask you to tee it up to — just for the record, I'm going to ask you to tee it up to — just for the record, I'm going to ask you to to it up to — just for the record, I'm going to ask you doe doe up to be teen to the accusation of the discussion? 55 Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when	14	Q. I'm going to direct you to the bottom e-mail. It's	14	MR. MULLINS: Today.
Take a look at that e-mail, Mr. Butcher, and then I'll have a question or two. A. Complete. Q. Okay. There's more on the next page. A. Complete. Q. This exhibit, defense Exhibit B, is an e-mail from Maria Watson to Ford Medical and you were copied on it, correct? A. Yes. Page 122 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed — people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. And one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. S. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So were going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions A. Lorrect. D. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between the portion where you spoke, where you said. I want to you hear this, Dan, and when Mr. Mullins starts to give his answer, you said that was the time you believe that Mr. Mullins had believe that Mr. Mullins had believe that Mr. Mullins had or mouthed "fuck you, bitch" to you. A. Correct. Q. And you could hat that was the moment that it happened? A. Chree'. Q. And you could hear on that audio the sound of your cabinet being opened? A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened. Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when Mullins starts to syc beins answer, you said that was the time you believe that Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So were going to listen to th	15	the one that's dated Thursday, February 1st, 2018 from	15	(Audio concludes.)
18 have a question or two. A Complete. Q. Okay. There's more on the next page. 20 Q. Okay. There's more on the next page. 21 A. Complete. Q. Okay. There's more on the next page. 22 Q. This exhibit, defense Exhibit B, is an e-mail from ti, correct? 23 Maria Watson to Ford Medical and you were copied on it, correct? 24 A. Correct. 25 A. Yes. Page 122 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observedpeople at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to - just for the record. I'm going to ask you to tee it up to - just for the record. I'm going to ask you to tee it up to - just for the record. I'm going to ask you for the record. I'm going to ask you for you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins that so give his answer, you said that was the time you believe that Mr. Mullins had lightly said or mouthed "fuck you, bitch" to you, correct? 24 A. Correct. 25 Q. Is there anything else you hear on that audio that 26 Leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? 27 A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. 26 Cand one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to - just for the record. I'm didn't lose that moment. 28 Q. And one last thing. I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. 29 Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had nouthed, lightly said or mouthed "fuck you, bitch" to you. 29 A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened. 20 Did Mr. Mull	16	* * *	16	MR. DAVIS: And you can stop.
A. Complete. Q. Okay. There's more on the next page. Q. This exhibit, defense Exhibit B, is an e-mail from it, correct? A. Yes. Page 122 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed — people at Ford, incident and than an Unusual Behaviors Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to jaky again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you and the man about it, day? MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, it should start right at 1:04-06. But a few seconds behind it is better than a few seconds and resulted in the start ime? A. I did not. Page 122 Page 124 A. Correct. Page 125 Page 126 Page 126 Page 127 Page 127 Page 128 Page 128 Page 129 Page 124 Page 125 Page 124 Page 124 Page 124 Page 124 Page 124 Page 124 Pa	17		17	
Q. Okay. There's more on the next page. A. Complete. Q. This exhibit, defense Exhibit B, is an e-mail from Maria Watson to Ford Medical and you were copied on it, correct? A. Yes. Page 122 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed – people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. Is there anything else you hear on that audio that Page 124 I leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to – just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, la going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, going to ask you to tee it up to – just for the record. I'm going to ask you to tee it up to – just for the record. I'm going to ask you to tee in up to –	18		18	
A. Complete. Q. This exhibit, defense Exhibit B, is an e-mail from it, correct? A. Yes. Page 122 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed — people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to — just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had lipthy said "custometer" of you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions about it, okay? MR. BUTCHER: What happened today? You Mullins starts to give his answer, you said that was the time you believe that Mr. Mullins that lephtly said "custometer" or mouthed "fuck you, bitch" to you, or mouthed "fuck you, bitch" to you, correct? A. Correct. Day It the two believe that Mr. Mullins that lephtly said "custometer" or mouthed "fuck you, bitch" to you, or mouthed "fuck you, bitch" to you or mouthed "fuck you or mouthed "fuck you, bitch	19		19	
Q. This exhibit, defense Exhibit B, is an e-mail from Maria Watson to Ford Medical and you were copied on it, correct? A. Yes. Page 122 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed – people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. Is there anything else you hear on that audio that Page 124 Leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to te it up to – just for the record, I'm going to ask you to, and this time I'm going four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions A. Correct. Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a awy that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be.	20			_
Maria Watson to Ford Medical and you were copied on it, correct? A. Yes. Page 122 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed - people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed 4 unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 5 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to just for the record, I'm 11 going to ask you to tee it up to just for the record, I'm 22 again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins thad mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. 16 had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. 17 Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions about it, okay? MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, it should start right at 1:04-06. But a few seconds 22 behind it is better than a few seconds after. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: What happened today? You Page 124 A. Correct. 1 leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? 1 leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ak you were discussing with Mr. 10 Q. And you could hear on that audio the sound of your cabinet being opened? A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened. Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when Mullins started to speak, correct? Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuc	21	*		
24 it, correct? 25 A Yes. Page 122 1 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed – people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to – just for the record, I'm going to ask you to tee it up to – just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions about it, okay? MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, it should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds behind it is better than a few seconds after. (Audio resumes.) A Correct. Q. Is there anything else you hear on that audio that Page 124 Leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. Q. And you could hear on that audio the sound of your cabinet being opened? A. It that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened? A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened? A. Correct. Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when Mullins started to speak, correct? A. Correct. Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a way that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be. Q. And you didn't know you were being recorded at tha	22		22	
Page 122 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed – people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to – just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions about it, okay? MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, it should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds behind it is better than a few seconds after. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: What happened today? You Page 124 leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. Q. And you could hear on that audio the sound of your cabinet being opened? Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when Mullins started to speak, correct? Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a way that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be. Q. And you didn't know you were being recorded at that time? A. I did not.				
Page 122 1 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed — people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to — just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions about it, okay? MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, it should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds behind it is better than a few seconds after. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: What happened? I leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. Q. And you could hear on that audio the sound of your cabinet being opened? A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened. Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when Mullins started to speak, correct? A. Correct. Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a way that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be. A. A. Correct. Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when Mullins started to speak, correct? A. Correct. Q. D				
1 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed – people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you for the it up to – just for the record, I'm going to ask you for minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions about it, okay? MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, it should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds behind it is better than a few seconds after. (Audio resumes.) A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. Q. And you could hear on that audio the sound of your cabinet being opened? A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened? Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy page in between when you asked that question and when Mullins started to speak, correct? A. Correct. Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. A. Correct. A. Correct. Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. A. I do not believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be. A.	25	A. Yes.	25	Q. Is there anything else you hear on that audio that
earlier that Ford had observed — people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to — just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins had read to serve I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. Q. And you could hear on that audio the sound of your cabinet being opened? A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened. Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when Mullins started to speak, correct? A. Correct. Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a way that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be. Q. And you didn't know you were being recorded at that time? A. I did not.				
earlier that Ford had observed — people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to — just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, it should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds behind it is better than a few seconds after. (Audio resumes.) A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. Q. And you could hear on that audio the sound of your cabinet being opened? A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened. Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when Mullins started to speak, correct? A. Correct. Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a way that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be. Q. And you didn't know you were being recorded at that time? A. I did not.		Page 122		Page 124
including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to — just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, it should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds MR. BUTCHER: What happened today? You A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. Q. And you could hear on that audio the sound of your cabinet being opened? A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened. Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when Mullins started to speak, correct? A. Correct. Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a way that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be. Q. And you dould agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when Mullins started to speak, correct? A. Correct. Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a way that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be. Q. And you didn't know you were being recorded at that time? A. I did not.	1		1	
drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to – just for the record, I'm going to ask you to tee it up to – just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions about it, okay? MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, it should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds behind it is better than a few seconds after. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: What happened today? You drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. Q. And you could hear on that audio the sound of your cabinet being opened? A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened. Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when Mullins started to speak, correct? A. Correct. Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a way that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be. Q. And you didn't know you were being recorded at that time? A. I did not.	_	Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from		leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it
completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to — just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions about it, okay? MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, it should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds behind it is better than a few seconds after. Mandone last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one cabinet being opened? A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened. Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when Mullins started to speak, correct? A. Correct. Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a way that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be. Q. And you didn't know you were being recorded at that time? A. I do not.	2	Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed people at Ford,	2	leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened?
A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions about it, okay? MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, it should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds behind it is better than a few seconds behind it is better than a few seconds MR. BUTCHER: What happened today? You Okay. So we're going to listen to day? You Okay. So we're going to listen to that should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds behind it is better than a few seconds MR. BUTCHER: What happened today? You Okay. So we're going to listen to that should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds time? A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened. D. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when Mullins started to speak, correct? A. Correct. D. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. D. Dad Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a way that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be. A. I do not believe it would be. A. I do not believe it would be. A. I did not.	2	Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed	2	leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk
Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to – just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions about it, okay? MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, it should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds behind it is better than a few seconds Sequence and MR. BUTCHER: What happened today? You Robins of the discussion? A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened? A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened. 9 A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened. 9 A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened. 12 pause in between when you asked that question and when Mullins started to speak, correct? 14 A. Correct. 9 Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a way that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? 18 A. I do not believe it would be. 19 Q. And you didn't know you were being recorded at that time? 20 And you didn't know you were being recorded at that time? 21 A. I did not.	2 3 4	Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2	2 3 4	leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of
last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions about it, okay? MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, it should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds being opened. Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when Mullins started to speak, correct? A. Correct. Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a way that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be. Q. And you didn't know you were being recorded at that time? A. I did not.	2 3 4 5	Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been	2 3 4 5	leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose
to ask you to tee it up to – just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, it should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds MR. BUTCHER: What happened today? You being opened. Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when MIllins started to speak, correct? A. Correct. Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a way that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be. Q. And you didn't know you were being recorded at that time? A. I did not.	2 3 4 5 6	Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result?	2 3 4 5 6	leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment.
going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, it should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds MR. BUTCHER: What happened today? You 12 Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when Mullins started to speak, correct? A. Correct. Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a way that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be. Q. And you didn't know you were being recorded at that time? A. I did not.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. Q. And you could hear on that audio the sound of your
four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, it should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds Mullins started to speak, correct? A. Correct. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a way that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be. A. I do not believe it would be. A. I did not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. Q. And you could hear on that audio the sound of your cabinet being opened?
But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions Mullins started to speak, correct? A. Correct. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a way that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? it should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds behind it is better than a few seconds after. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: What happened today? You Mullins started to speak, correct? A. Correct. Do Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. A. I do not believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be. A. I do not believe it would be. A. I did not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to just for the record, I'm 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. Q. And you could hear on that audio the sound of your cabinet being opened? A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened.
again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, it should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds behind it is better than a few seconds after. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: What happened today? You A. Correct. 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? 16 the discussion? A. Correct. Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a way that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be. Q. And you didn't know you were being recorded at that time? A. Correct. Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a way that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be. A. I did not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. Q. And you could hear on that audio the sound of your cabinet being opened? A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened. Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy
Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, it should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds behind it is better than a few seconds after. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: What happened today? You 16 the discussion? A. Correct. Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a way that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be. Q. And you didn't know you were being recorded at that time? A. I did not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, four minutes, and six seconds. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. Q. And you could hear on that audio the sound of your cabinet being opened? A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened. Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when
had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, it should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds behind it is better than a few seconds after. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: What happened today? You 16 the discussion? A. Correct. 18 Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a way that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be. Q. And you didn't know you were being recorded at that time? A. I did not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. Q. And you could hear on that audio the sound of your cabinet being opened? A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened. Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when Mullins started to speak, correct?
17 Okay. So we're going to listen to that 18 sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions 19 about it, okay? 20 MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, 21 it should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds 22 behind it is better than a few seconds after. 23 (Audio resumes.) 24 MR. BUTCHER: What happened today? You 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a way that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be. 22 Q. And you didn't know you were being recorded at that time? 23 (Audio resumes.) 24 A. I did not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. Q. And you could hear on that audio the sound of your cabinet being opened? A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened. Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when Mullins started to speak, correct? A. Correct.
sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions 18 Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in 19 about it, okay? 19 a way that you believe would be loud enough to be 20 captured on an audio recording? 21 it should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds 22 behind it is better than a few seconds after. 23 (Audio resumes.) 24 MR. BUTCHER: What happened today? You 28 Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a way that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be. 22 Q. And you didn't know you were being recorded at that time? 24 A. I did not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. Q. And you could hear on that audio the sound of your cabinet being opened? A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened. Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when Mullins started to speak, correct? A. Correct. Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of
about it, okay? MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, it should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds behind it is better than a few seconds after. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: What happened today? You 19 a way that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be. Q. And you didn't know you were being recorded at that time? A. I did not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. Q. And you could hear on that audio the sound of your cabinet being opened? A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened. Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when Mullins started to speak, correct? A. Correct. Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion?
MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, it should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds behind it is better than a few seconds after. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: What happened today? You captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be. Q. And you didn't know you were being recorded at that time? A. I did not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. Q. And you could hear on that audio the sound of your cabinet being opened? A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened. Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when Mullins started to speak, correct? A. Correct. Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct.
it should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds behind it is better than a few seconds after. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: What happened today? You 21 A. I do not believe it would be. Q. And you didn't know you were being recorded at that time? 23 time? 24 A. I did not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. Q. And you could hear on that audio the sound of your cabinet being opened? A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened. Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when Mullins started to speak, correct? A. Correct. Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in
behind it is better than a few seconds after. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: What happened today? You 22 Q. And you didn't know you were being recorded at that time? 23 time? A. I did not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions about it, okay? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. Q. And you could hear on that audio the sound of your cabinet being opened? A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened. Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when Mullins started to speak, correct? A. Correct. Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a way that you believe would be loud enough to be
(Audio resumes.) 23 time? MR. BUTCHER: What happened today? You 24 A. I did not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions about it, okay? MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. Q. And you could hear on that audio the sound of your cabinet being opened? A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened. Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when Mullins started to speak, correct? A. Correct. Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a way that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording?
MR. BUTCHER: What happened today? You 24 A. I did not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions about it, okay? MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, it should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. Q. And you could hear on that audio the sound of your cabinet being opened? A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened. Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when Mullins started to speak, correct? A. Correct. Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a way that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions about it, okay? MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, it should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds behind it is better than a few seconds after. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. Q. And you could hear on that audio the sound of your cabinet being opened? A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened. Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when Mullins started to speak, correct? A. Correct. Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a way that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be. Q. And you didn't know you were being recorded at that
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions about it, okay? MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, it should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds behind it is better than a few seconds after. (Audio resumes.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. Q. And you could hear on that audio the sound of your cabinet being opened? A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened. Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when Mullins started to speak, correct? A. Correct. Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a way that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be. Q. And you didn't know you were being recorded at that time?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. And does that e-mail corroborate your testimony from earlier that Ford had observed people at Ford, including yourself and Maria Watson, had observed unusual behaviors by Mr. Mullins even prior to the 2-2 incident and than an Unusual Behavior Report had been completed as a result? A. Correct. Q. And one last thing. I'm going to ask Mr. Laurila one last time to go to his audio. And this time I'm going to ask you to tee it up to just for the record, I'm going to ask you Mr. Laurila to go to about one hour, four minutes, and six seconds. But before we play it, I'm going to play again the part that when you were discussing with Mr. Laurila, you said this is where you think Mr. Mullins had mouthed, lightly said "fuck you, bitch" to you. Okay. So we're going to listen to that sequence and then I'll have a couple of questions about it, okay? MR. DAVIS: So Andrew, if you can go ahead, it should start right at 1:04:06. But a few seconds behind it is better than a few seconds after. (Audio resumes.) MR. BUTCHER: What happened today? You 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	leads you to conclude that that was the moment that it happened? A. There's only one instance where I opened my desk drawer, and it was to write down on a scrap piece of paper exactly what he had said so that I didn't lose that moment. Q. And you could hear on that audio the sound of your cabinet being opened? A. In that audio I can hear the drawer to my cabinet being opened. Q. And you would agree with me that was a rather lengthy pause in between when you asked that question and when Mullins started to speak, correct? A. Correct. Q. Dan Queen wasn't in the room during that portion of the discussion? A. Correct. Q. Did Mr. Mullins make a statement "fuck you, bitch" in a way that you believe would be loud enough to be captured on an audio recording? A. I do not believe it would be. Q. And you didn't know you were being recorded at that time? A. I did not.

31 (Pages 121 to 124)





INVESTIGATORY INTERVIEW

Date/Time:

1/26/2018

Location:

DSP, Labor Relations

Interviewee:

Interviewer(s): Bryan Butcher - Labor Relations

Arthur Mullins - Employee

Aaron Patrick - UAW

GID - 002008718

All of us here today are required to maintain confidentiality. This conversation may not be recorded and is to remain confidential. Breaches of confidentiality may lead to disciplinary action. You may not discuss it with anyone other than those individuals conducting the investigation. The expectation is that you will be honest and forthright in your responses to the questions. I will be taking notes. Afterwards, I will ask you to review your statement, initial each page and sign your name on the last page.

This discussion is considered a matter of Company record.

Please provide your full name and Ford Service Date. Arthur Mullins/ 3.16.15

What is your classification? MP&L/ Production

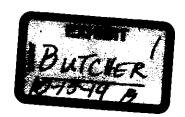
What shift/crew are you on? C Crew

Who is your supervisor?

I don't have one. Due to the ongoing challenges I have been moved too many times to name a specific supervisor.

Please tell me why here today? Did something specific happen today?

Today as you're aware MR. Butcher is my first day returning from a medical leave. Medical instructed me to come to you due to the extent of my medical leave. I arrived to work followed the instructions of medical reported to labor per medicals instructions per Bryan Butcher, labor, Quote do you know where to report? Yes was my response. I reported to the last place I was employed which was east. I was assigned east by Chris Sanders, Karmel Bramlett and Bryan Butcher. Upon arriving to my assigned station I was asked to wait for a specific team leader that team leader immediately gave my to a production supervisor who immediately took me to Karmel that assigned me to line K24 Karmel is the same supervisor that sat present the day the agreement was made for me to go to east. And in that same day when I told her I fear for my safety for sexual harassment she stated she did not know what to do and handed me off to another supervisor. She immediately passed me off to Dennis Halleck. He heard my concerns of sexual harassment and retaliations and a list of others. He immediately sent me to labor. While waiting in labor for my committeeman I was approached by supervisor Karmel I was told that I'm being put on notice for failure to work. That was immediately resolved in the agreement with Chris Sanders in my new assignment to east. Chris is fully aware of the ongoing sexual harassment and retaliation. Stating that we would be separated until concerns were resolved at the next level. All four parties agreed and I was sent to east. However, these challenges are still ongoing and now being forced on west back in harms way.



Initial

What is the act of threat that you are bringing to Labor relations today?

On going retaliation and sexual harassment regarding employee in my current work assignment.

Who is the culprit of the sexual harassment?

Crystal Perry. Shavonda, she's a team leader for C crew MP&L. She's east basement.

What did Crystal do that was sexually harassing?

She's passed threats & rumors of incest, violence and retaliation ongoing. Made false statements in labor that had cost me my assignment and job placement.

What did Shavonda do that was sexually harassing?

Shavonda has placed her elbow in my crouch, spread the rumor of incest and today was already at my assigned workstation although she is engine basement employee, and I am currently assigned to east but being forced back in harms way by management.

Who gave you your work assignment today?

Bryan Butcher

What job did you report to that Shavonda appeared at?

The job I was forced place, by west management. By west supervisor.

What is it called?

Sword job at K24.

How did you get there?

I was taken by production supervisor from east to west.

What was that persons name?

Brant Wilson.

How did Crystal retaliate against you?

She made malicious lies about my cousin & myself of assault, incest and subsequently both our jobs were taken due to her false statements.

How did Shavonda retaliate against you?

In the 15 min. I had been on my forced assignment Shavonda had been to my work station twice stopping directly in front of my work station all traffic clear and started to intimidate me with cold stares.

How long were you on the job before Shavonda appeared?

10 min, 15 min, max.

Did she say anything to you?

No.

Did she touch you?

No.

Anything else you wish to add?

Extremely disappointed in the way concerns of this magnitude have been overlooked and minimized by management at the supervisor level for Ford and Labor. And after I have brought all of my concerns of safety fear intimidation it is the professional opinion of Bryan Butcher for me

Initial And I

to work in the same areas as Shavonda and Crystal and refused union's request as well as my own to please place me somewhere safe. Thank You.

Thank you for participating in this investigation. This investigation is ongoing. Any information involved in this investigation is strictly confidential. You may not talk with anyone about your statement, people involved or anything else regarding the investigation. In addition, you are advised retaliation is strictly prohibited and may subject you to disciplinary action up to and including discharge. We may ask you to return for additional questioning.

Employee / Signature

HR / Signature

Union /Signature

01/26/2018 Date

1/24/18

Date

Initial:	



INVESTIGATORY INTERVIEW

Date/Time:

2/2/2018

Location:

DSP, Labor Relations

Interviewer(s): Bryan Butcher - Labor Relations

Interviewee:

Arthur Mullins - Employee

Dan Queen - UAW

GID - 002008718

All of us here today are required to maintain confidentiality. This conversation may not be recorded and is to remain confidential. Breaches of confidentiality may lead to disciplinary action. You may not discuss it with anyone other than those individuals conducting the investigation. The expectation is that you will be honest and forthright in your responses to the questions. I will be taking notes. Afterwards, I will ask you to review your statement, initial each page and sign your name on the last page.

This discussion is considered a matter of Company record.

Please provide your full name and Ford Service Date.

Arthur Mullins/ 3.16.15

Were you harassed today?

Yes ongoing today.

Have you been threatened today?

Yes on going today.

Who is threatening & harassing you today?

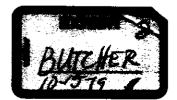
Today Shavonda Willimas, Crytal Perry, Kimmy & I do not know her last name.

What actions did they take today that made you feel threatened & harassed?

Today their presence in the work force 100 feet from my assigned work station. Assigned by management upheld by labor places me in ongoing fear for my job my safety, because all former complaints were false to date.

Thank you for participating in this investigation. This investigation is ongoing. Any information involved in this investigation is strictly confidential. You may not talk with anyone about your statement, people involved or anything else regarding the investigation. In addition, you are advised retaliation is strictly prohibited and may subject you to disciplinary action up to and including discharge. We may ask you to return for additional questioning.

Employee / Signature	Date



Case 4:19-cv-10372-MFL-APP ECF No. 26-7, PageID.416 Filed 11/19/20 Page 27 of 31

		Initial:
HR / Signature	Date	
Union / Signature	Date	

On the shift of 2/2/18 at approximately 7:00 a.m. I returned to the labor relations office (LRO) from completing a floor investigation. When I arrived Dan Queen, Alternate Committee representative, and Arthur Mullins were waiting in the lobby for assistance. They came into my office and began to ask me if Arthur could be moved to east side assembly from his west assembly assignment. I explained to them that I do not place manpower and I was not making a manpower move. I then asked Arthur to leave the LRO office so I could speak privately with Dan. I wanted to bring Dan up to speed that we were repeating similar actions with Arthur from one week prior. The last three days Arthur worked, he has come to labor and requested to be reassigned. I concluded with Dan and Labor Rep., Shine Joseph, came into my office stating that our Supervisor, Maria Watson, was trying to get in touch with me.

I stepped outside to call her back on my cell phone. When I returned Dan and Arthur met me in the lobby stating there was a threatening situation that occurred today warranting Arthur's request. I brought them back into LRO where I asked Arthur if he was threatened today. He said "yes ongoing & repeatedly." I said OK. I looked at Dan and said I am going to take his statement and I will bring all parties in and start suspending anyone who has taken part in threatening behaviors. Dan then cautioned him from providing any erroneous statements about events or coworkers. When we sat down to take the statement things began to get erratic. Arthur would not answer any question directly, he kept wanting to talk about historical events that he has already provided to HR/LR office. During discussions, he repeatedly acted like he was not given a chance to speak and state his case. I tried to keep it on track by talking about today only. Dan too, tried to keep him on track covering only today's events, nothing was working. Arthur continued to say he was being threatened. When I asked, "Have you been threatened today?" Arthur took an extremely long pause and finally replied "Yes. Ongoing today." I asked who was threatening him and he took another long pause and looked to the ground and then provided the names of Shavonda Williams, Crystal Perry, and Kimmy whom he does not know her last name. I asked what actions they took that he wanted to report as threatening. He said they were 100 feet from his job and fears for his safety and his job and former complaints were false. I was unsure what he meant and he could not describe it.

I printed his statement and he refused to sign it claiming it was incomplete and not recorded accurately. Dan reminded him that he did in fact say the things I had captured. Arthur wanted more topics covered and I told him I was only concerned with the immediate threat and needed to identify the source in order to help him. I explained that it was not an open forum to talk to Dan about other topics and we needed to focus on today's threat. Arthur began to accuse the company of not helping him with his claims. I went on to state that the only thing standing in the way of him being helped is him answering my question directly as yes or no to being threatened and then naming the individuals who were threatening him. When I said this he pursed his lips, sweat began to bead up on his nose, and his cheek between his nose and his eye flickered while he cut his eyes at me. He then clenched his fists and looked down at the ground. I finally told Dan if he cannot identify the threat and it's nature I'm going to send him back to work and put him on notice.

During this time, Dan appeared uneasy and continued to pace from the outer lobby back into my office. As Arthur began to make claims of twisting his words and not properly recording what he stated I asked Dan several times to come back into the room to verify what I was recording. The last time Dan stepped out Arthur leaned into my desk and with pursed lips and gritted teeth Arthur lightly said "Fuck you, bitch."

said. As this happened, Dan walked back into my office. I stood up said this meeting is over. I looked at Dan and said when you stepped out Arthur said, "Fuck you, bitch," to me. I'm suspending him. I need him to leave and he is not to return until contacted. Arthur began to call on Dan and state that he never said that. He stood up and turned to the door to exit my office. Then suddenly at the threshold turned back into the office with his arms flexed and took a hard step toward me. I stepped back away from him and said Dan "You better get him." Arthur stopped after the initial hard step and exited again, but lingered in the waiting area. Dan became angry and started to posture telling me he never heard him say that and he could hear everything said in the office. I told him it was time to go and not to do this here. He then told me not to do this here. I then said last chance to walk out on your own. I'm going to start making calls to have you both escorted out.

They then walked out and went to the committee offices. I verified this by taking Process Coach Everett Holland with me to see if Arthur left the premises and we watched them go into the committee offices. I then called security to see if they could have him removed from the premises and they said it would be difficult, as he has taken refuge in the committee room.

Bryan Butcher

Labor Relations Representative





Addressing Unusual Behavior in the Workplace Single Point Lesson for Supervisors

UNUSUAL BEHAVIOR CHECKLIST GID 002008718 Employee Name: Arthur Mullins AM AM End of Start of Shift PM Shift PM Date of Observation Multiple Date(s) Time: From Location (Department, Unit and Dearborn Stamping Plant Station) Observed Personal Behavior: (check all appropriate items) Speech: Silent Confused Incoherent Normal Rapid Slurred Rambling Talkative Slobbering П Slow Loud Whispering Balance: Staggering Falling Normal Swaying Х Feet wide apart Sagging Rigid Unable to stand Walking and Turning: Swaying Falling Stumbling Normal Arms Raised for Balance Reaching for Support Awareness: Paranoid x Confused Hallucinations Normal Mogical Lack of Concentration Sleepy or Stupor Angry/Hostile/Uncooperative Inappropriate Laughing or Crying Erratic feelings/behavior Restless/Purposeless Activity X 5. Physical: Chills/Tremors **Dilated Pupils Excessive Sweating** Irregular Breathing Glassy Eyes **Blood-shot Eyes** Breath Smells of Alcohol Fumbling Red/Flushed/Pale Other Actions or Observed Behaviors Mr. Mullins has been in HR/LR multiple times since September 2017. Mr. Mullins continually complains of being harassed / discriminated against, yet when pressed to provide examples he provides responsives that do not answer

Mr. Mullins has been in HR/LR multiple times since September 2017. Mr. Mullins continually complains of being harassed / discriminated against, yet when pressed to provide examples he provides responsives that do not answer the questions at hand. Mr. Mullins has been in Labor Relations multiple times complaining of being fear for his life, yet again, when asked to provide examples he states that other employees are looking at him. He confirms they do not approach, talk to, or gesture (non verbal communication) toward him to support the claim. On 2/2/18, Mr. Mullins was in LR to let the LR Representative know he was being harassed and feared for his life. When asked questions to support the claim that would allow LRO to investigate, Mr. Mullins demeanor changed from extremely paranoid to angry / threatening. After approximately 40 minutes and being asked to provide answers to the questions at hand, Mr. Mullins dropped his head, his nose began to sweat, the cheek area below his eye began to twitch and he looked up in an aggressive, threatening manner and said ""uck you "itch" to the LR Representative (Bryan Butcher). The Alternate UAW District Representative was not in the room at this time, yet upon reentry, Mr. Mullins' attitude reverted very quickly to paranoid and a near crying emotional state. Mr. Mullins was suspended immediately and asked to leave the property. Before exiting the office, Mr. Mullins demeanor changed again to one of aggression and he assumed a "Hulk Hogan pose," arms at each side, but flexed muscles and took a step toward the UAW representative. The erratic behavior has been ongoing with floor management as well. The concern for the quick shifts in mood are concerning to those working with him and create a level of fear and hostility.

© Ford Motor Company

Unusual Behavior SPL

5 of 6

Personnel Relations

September 2014



Addressing Unusual Behavior in the Workplace Single Point Lesson for Supervisors

The HR Team is concerned for his well-being a for the employees (hourly and salaried) that wo Duty examination, including an examination of	rk around him or with his	
Dates: 9/8/17, 1/26/18, 2/2/18		
The Above Behavior Witnessed by:	BB.tche2	2/4/18

Completed form to retained by the Medical Department

© Ford Motor Company Unusual Behavior SPL 5 of 6 Personnel Relations September 2014